Barukh atah ADONAI, our God, sovereign of time and space, who endows each and every living thing with unique capabilities and purpose, and creates me in the divine image; who grants me free will, and the ability to exercise it. and blesses me with the gift and responsibility of being a Jew; who opens my eyes to the world around and within me, blessing me with insight, awareness, and understanding, and protects me when I feel vulnerable. exposed, or ashamed; who frees me from all that limits or confines me. and restores my dignity when I feel bent or broken; who leads me back to solid ground when the world shifts beneath my feet, and guides me along my path when I am lost or confused:

who creates me with needs, and the wherewithal to meet them,

and strengthens the people Israel with the courage to embody our beliefs;

who crowns the people
Israel with a sense of
mission and purpose,
and renews me each night
when I am weary, that I
may awake to each new
day with strength.

-- JAN UHRBACH

who releases the bound. who straightens those who are bent, who stretches out the earth over the waters, who steadies our steps, who has provided for all my needs, who strengthens the people Israel with courage, who crowns the people Israel with glory, and who gives strength to the weary. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, matir asurim. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, zokef k'fufim. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam. roka ha-aretz al ha-mayim. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, ha-meikhin mitzadei gaver. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, she-asah li kol tzorki.

Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, ozer yisrael bigvurah. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, oter yisrael b'tifarah. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam,

ha-noten laya eif ko ah.

Barukh atah Adonai, our God, sovereign of time and space, who removes sleep from my eyes and slumber from my eyelids.

May it be Your will, our God and God of our ancestors, that You accustom us to study Your Torah and cling to Your mitzvot; do not lead us into error, or transgression, or sin, nor subject us to trials or disgrace.

Do not let the inclination to evil control us, and distance us from people who would do us evil and from friends who commit evil; spur in us the yearning to do good and to act with goodness. Bend our will and our desires to Your service.

▶ Today and every day, may You look upon us, and may all who see us look upon us, with eyes filled with kindness, love, and compassion. Act toward us with kindly love.

Barukh atah ADONAI, who acts with kindly love to the people Israel.

בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךּ הָעוֹלָם, מַתִּיר אֲסוּרִים. בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה אֶלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךּ הָעוֹלָם, זוֹקֵף כְּפוּפִים. בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךּ הָעוֹלָם, רוֹקַע הָאֶרֶץ עַל הַמָּיִם.

> בָּרוּף אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, הַמֵּכִין מִצְעַדִי גֶבֶר.

> בָּרוּף אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, שֵׁעֲשָׂה לִי בָּל-צְרְבִּי.

> בָּרוּף אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶּךְ הָעוֹלָם, אוֹזֵר יִשְּרָאֵל בִּגְבוּרָה.

בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, עוֹטֵר יִשְּרָאֵל בְּתִפְאָרָה.

בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֱלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, הנּוֹתוּ לַיָּעֵף כִּחַ.

בְּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלֶם,
הַמַּצְבִיר שֵׁנָה מֵעֵינִי וּתְנוּמָה מֵעֵפְעַפִּי.
וֹיְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְּפְנֶיךְ, יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהִי אֲבוֹתִינוּ
וְאָמוֹתֵינוּ], שֻׁתַּלְּנִילְּ יְהוֹה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהִי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ
וְאַל הְּבִיאֲנוּ לֹא לִידִי הַטְּא, וְלֹא לִידִי עֲבֵּרָה וְעָוֹן, וְלֹא לִידִי נִפְיוֹן, וְלֹא לִידִי בִּוְּיוֹן, וְאַל תַּשְׁלֶט־בֶּנוּ יְבֶּיְ הַטּוֹב וְבְּקְנוּ הַיִּיִם טוֹבִים, וְכוֹף אֶת־יִצְרֵנוּ לְהָשְׁתַּעְבֶּד־לָּה.
וְבְּרְחִימֵנוּ מַאָּדָם רָע וּמֵחָבֵר רָע. וְדַבְּּקֵנוּ בְּנִילֶּ הָטוֹב וְנִיוֹן, וְלֹא לִידִי בִּיִּיוֹן, וְלֹא לִידִי בִּוְּיוֹן, וְלֹא לִידִי בִּוֹיוֹן, וְלֹא לִיבִי בְּיִּיוֹם, וְכוֹף אֶת־יִצְרֵנוּ לְהָשְׁתַעְבֶּד־לָּה.
וּבְעִינֵי כְל־רוֹאֵינוּ, וֹּלְאְתָּלְיתִּלְ מִוֹלְנִים טוֹבִים מוֹבִים.
בָּרוּךְ אַתְּה יהוּה, גּּוֹמֵל חֲסָדִים טוֹבִים לְעַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל.

believed that we are subject to impulses that lead us to do good or evil. For instance, compet spur us to exert greater energy but it can also lead to hurtful behavior. The yearning for fame tion of others can influence us to perform acts of kindness and to exercise leadership roles, be produce egos that are never satisfied. We yearn to do good, but we are often impeded by our

WHO RI קיסוּרִים fetters ing the the hur for the tioned liah as a of hum: WHO ST WHO AF ביפוּפִים those w stand u

stand up as found is the bi standing God's no after has beginnir

WHO STI EARTH O על הַמְיִם 136:6. Ge land beir the splitt waters.

MAY IT B ארן A p the Baby (Berakho TRIALS או life are m personal situations

dilemmae may enda tion, beca accompal and even faith may trying tim today will than chall

ואCLINATI יָרֶע, The :

P'sukei D'zimra: Verses of Song

Thanking God

Rabbi Yohanan said in the name of Rabbi Shimon bar Yohai: From the day that the Holy One created the world, there was no one who praised and thanked (hodeh) the Holy One, until Leah came and praised God. For she said: "This time will I praise and thank (odeh) Adonai" (Genesis 29:35), giving the name "Judah" (y'hudah) to her newborn son.

Thus, the name "Jew," derived from "Judah," means "thankful."

-BABYLONIAN TALMUD

Creating Through Speech

Just as divine speech created the world, so too with human speech: what we give voice to becomes more substantive, more real. Prayer, like all human speech, is a creative act. The prayers that we utter shape our inner lives. Our new consciousness causes us to relate differently to the world around us, and it thus prompts us to shape a different external reality.

It is customary to stand for the opening and closing b'rakhot of P'sukei D'zimra.

Introductory B'rakhah

Blessed is the one whose word

called the world into being. Barukh hu. Blessed be the One.

Blessed is the one who created

the world. Barukh sh'mo. Blessed be the divine name.

Blessed is the one who speaks

and it is done. Barukh hu.

Blessed is the one who decrees

and fulfills. Barukh sh'mo.

Blessed is the one who has compassion

for the earth.

Barukh hu.

Blessed is the one who has compassion

for all creatures.

Barukh sh'mo.

Blessed is the one who sends a just reward

to those who revere the Divine. Barukh hu.

Blessed is the one who is eternal,

who exists forever.

Barukh sh'mo.

Blessed is the one who redeems

and rescues. Barukh hu u-varukh sh'mo.

Barukh atah Adonai, our God, sovereign of time and space, compassionate creator celebrated in Your people's voices, praised and glorified by the words of Your faithful servants and in Your servant David's songs.

We will celebrate You, Adonal our God, with praise and song; we will extol, acclaim, and glorify You, honoring Your name and declaring that You are our sovereign God.

▶ The singular one who gives life to the world—the sovereign, who is praised and glorified, forever and ever—this is Your great name.

Barukh atah Adonai, Sovereign, celebrated with songs of praise. Some congregations select from among the psalms and biblical texts that follow.

ומרא

BARUKI

the incl

D'zimra

was coo

geonim

ers of th

nian Jev

the latte

millenn

that it b

followed

blessing

blessing

the bless

conclusi

of the pa

this sect

therefore

them "th

faithful s

songs" re

which co

bulk of tl

scholars |

145-150 (

constitut

core of P

It is customary to stand for the opening and closing b'rakhot of P'sukei D'zimra.

·	o diministration of the state o
בֶּרוּךְ הוּא.	בָּרוּךְ שֻׁאָמַר וְהָיָה הָעוֹלֶם,
בָּרוּך שְׁמוֹ.	בָּרוּךְ עוֹשֶּׁה בְּרֵאשִׁית,
בָּרוּךְ הוּא.	בָּרוּך אוֹמֵר וְעוֹשֶׂה,
ַבְרוּךְ שְׁמוֹ.	בָּרוּךְ גּוֹזֵר וּמְקַיֵּם,
בָּרוּךְ הוּא.	בָּרוּךְ מְרַחֵם עַל הָאֶרֶץ,
בָּרוּךְ שְׁמוֹ.	בָּרוּךְ מְרַחֵם עַל הַבְּרִיּוֹת,
בָּרוּךְ הוּא.	בָּרוּךְ בְּשַׁלֵם שָּׁכָר טוֹב לִירֵאָיוֹ,
בַּרוּך שְׁמוֹ.	בָּרוּךְ חַי לָעַד וְקַיֶּם לָנֶצַח,
בָּרוּךְ הוּא וּבָרוּךְ שְׁמוֹ.	בַרוּך פוֹדֶה וּמַצִיל,

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךּ הָעוֹלֶם, הָאֵל הָאָב הָרַחֲמֶן, הַמְהֻלֶּל בְּפִי עַמּוֹ, הְשָׁבָּח וּמִפֹּאָר בִּלְשׁוֹן חֲסִידִיו וַעֲבָדִיוּ, וְּבַשְׁבָחוֹת וּבִוְמִירוֹת, נְגַדֶּלְךּ יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ, בְּשְׁבָחוֹת וּבִוְמִירוֹת, נְגַדֶּלְךּ וּנְשַׁבֵּחַדְּ וּנְפָּאֶרְךּ ▶ יָחִיד חֵי הָעוֹלָמִים, מֱלֶךְ מְשָׁבָּח וּמְפֹּאָר עֲדֵי עֵד שְׁמוֹ הַנִּדוֹל. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה, מֱלֶךְ מְהֻלֶּל בַּתִּשְׁבָּחוֹת.

Some congregations select from among the psalms and biblical texts that follow.

CALLED T BEING בּלָ is often re sages as " word calle being." Th

story in G all of creation emanates from God's spoken fiat. For example, on the very first day, "God said light"—and there was light" (Genesis 1:3).

BARUKH HU, BLESSED BE THE ONE בְּרוּדְּ הוֹא . The last line of the introductory call and respons sh'mo, "blessed be the divine name." Taken together, the first two words of response and the of the series form the phrase barukh hu u-varukh sh'mo, "blessed be the One and blessed be which is commonly used as a response to hearing the name of God. Practices differ as to the during the recitation of this poem. A version that has recently become popular includes reciprinted here in gray.

COMPASSIONATE CREATOR הָאָב הָרַחְמֶן. The word translated here as "compassionate" comes f *r-ḥ-m*, which also means "womb." Thus, this particular phrase can be understood as "the fath wonderfully captures the way that God transcends gender.

EXTOL, ACCLAIM, AND GLORIFY YOU בְּבֶּדֶלְךְּ וּנְשַׁבַּחְדְּ וּנְשַׁבַּחְדְּ וּנְשַׁבַּחְדְּ וּנְשַׁבַּחְדְּ וּנְשַׁבַּחְדְּ וּנְשַׁבַּחְדּ וּנְשַׁבַּחְבּ . The blessing announces that the pecited in this section will be those that acclaim God, not those that express the personal pligh Repetition of similar sounding verbal synonyms in Hebrew is a means of creating a medicative.

Who Gives Sight to the Blind

When we thank God for giving sight to the blind, we express thankfulness not only for the literal gift of sight, but also for our capacity for insight, for our ability to be aware of the world around us, and for the capacity to understand ourselves and our world.

Rabbi Benjamin said: We are all blind until the Holy One enlightens our eyes, as the Bible records regarding Hagar, "And God opened her eyes and she saw a well" (Genesis 21:19).

-GENESIS RABBAH

Imitating God

Our prayers thanking God for the clothes we wear Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, and for the ability to stand up and walk about are also a reminder of the imperative for us to provide clothing for the "naked," to offer help to those who are in physical need, and to defend those who are unjustifiably "bound." The ancient rabbis commented on the verse, "You shall follow Adonai your God..." (Deuteronomy 13:5)—just as God is kind and loving, so too you should be kind and loving; just as God performs acts of generosity. so should you; just as God is patient, so should you be, as it is written, "You shall make yourselves holy, for I, Adonai your God, am holy" (Leviticus 19:2).

-based on the Babylonian Talmud

Blessings for a New Day

malbish arumim.

We rise.

Barukh atah ADONAI, our God, sovereign of time and space, who enables the bird to distinguish day from night, who made me in the divine image, who made me free, who made me a Jew, who gives sight to the blind. who clothes the naked. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, asher natan la-sekhvi vinah l'havhin bein yom u-vein lailah. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, she-asani b'tzalmo. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, she-asani ben/bat horin. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, she-asani yisrael. Barukh atah Adonai eloheinu melekh ha-olam, pokei-ah ivrim.

ברכות השחר

בַּרוּך אַתַּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֵלֶךְ הַעוֹלַם, אָשֶׁר נָתַן לַשֶּׂבְוִי בִּינָה לְהַבְּחִין בֵּין יוֹם וּבֵין לְיַלָה. בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה אֱלוֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, שֶׁעְשַׂנִי בְּצַלְמוֹ. בָרוּך אַתַּה יהוה אֵלהֵינוּ מֵלֶךְ הַעוֹלֶם, שַעשַיני בֵּן\בַת חוֹרִיוֹ.

ברוף אתה יהוה אלהינו מלף העולם, שעשני ישראל. ברוּר אתה יהוה אַלהינוּ מלַר הַעוֹלֶם, פּוֹקַחַ עָוְרִים. ברוף אתה יהוה אלהינו מלף העולם, מלביש ערמים.

רכות הַשַּׁחַר in the Baby most of the collection v recited at h went throu acts of wak (Berakhot 6 sage extols the day: on sleep, on he sing, on dre one's first s Maimonide b'rakhot are scribed ord recited only priate occas as part of the service" (M

BLESSINGS

Hilkhot Tefillah 7:7, 9). Other authorities, however, beginning with the sid ram Gaon in the 9th century, recommended the public recitation of these has been the standard Ashkenazic practice to this day; the common Seph to recite these b'rakhot privately and to begin the service with the mornir

BARUKH ברוך. Many commentators argue that the word barukh is not a p meaning "blessed," but rather an adjective descriptive of God: God is the blessings. (The similar-sounding Hebrew word b'reikhah means "pool of w opening words of a b'rakhah are an acknowledgment that God is the sour ings (Meir ibn Gabbai).

who enables the bird to distinguish אַשֶּׁר נָתַן לָשֶּׁבְוִי בִינָה. We are a par natural world, responding to the morning sunlight as does all of nature. T blessing attributes understanding to the animal realm and points to huma instruction from them.

The language is taken from the Book of Job (38:36), where God respond the whirlwind, saying: "Who placed wisdom in the most hidden places? W standing to the bird? Who is wise enough to describe the heavens?" The w bird is sekhvi, and the Babylonian Talmud identifies it as a rooster (Rosh H

who made me in the divine image שעשני בצלמו. This blessing and the n made me free") are versions of blessings mentioned in the Tosefta (Berakh the Babylonian Talmud (Menahot 43b). They have been emended in Cons books on the basis of manuscript fragments, found in the Cairo Genizah.

wно маде ме а јеw שֵׁעֲשֵׁנִי יִשְׂרָאֵל. This positive formulation is the wordin Ionian Talmud (Menaḥot 43b).

who gives sight to the blind פּוֹקַחָ עְוָרִים. Said when opening the eyes. blessings are taken from the psalmist's descriptions of God's actions: "... so free ... restores sight to the blind ... makes those who are bent stand stra 146:7-8).

wно сьотнея тне накед מֵלְבִּישׁ עֻרָמִים. God's clothing of Adam and Eve was an act of kindness exhibited to these first humans, even as they were e ~-..J-..

Faith in God

This faith in oneself is not merely faith in one's ability to do things. The latter is necessary as a part of mental health, and is as important as bodily health. The faith in oneself which is not only a prerequisite of faith in God, but is in a sense faith in God, implies being able to identify in oneself a principle of life which is not a derivative from one's natural capacities, but which belongs to a different order of existence. In the yearning for salvation, for life's worthwhileness, for truth, goodness, and beauty for their own sake, for freedom, justice and peace in society, a human being experiences something supra-human or supra-natural. One who experiences that yearning in one's self cannot be so vain or unreasonable as to believe that he or she is alone in the possession of such yearning. The most difficult step in achieving faith in God is thus the first one of achieving faith in oneself.

-mordecai m. kaplan

On Festivals, the leader begins here:

GOD, in the fullness of Your power,

Great, in accord with your glorious name,

Mighty, in all of time,

Awesome, in your awe-inspiring deeds,

Sovereign, enthroned on high,

On Shabbat, the leader begins here:

▶ dwelling forever, exalted and holy is Your name—as the psalmist has written:

"Sing, O you righteous, to Additional; praise offered by the upright is lovely."

You are exalted in the speech of the upright; You are blessed in the words of the righteous; You are glorified in the language of the devoted; You are sanctified in the midst of the holy congregation.

So the choruses of the thousands of Your people, the house of Israel, joyously glorify Your name in every generation.

► For it is the duty of all creation, Adonai our God and God of our ancestors, to acknowledge and acclaim You, to bless and honor You, to exalt and glorify You, to praise, laud, and exalt You, adding our own tribute and songs to those of David, Jesse's son, Your anointed servant.

Prayer

What begins with a person's request ends with God's presence; what starts in the narrowness of the ego, emerges into the wide expanse of humanity; what originates in concern for the self becomes a concern for others and concern for God's concern; what commences in petition concludes as prayer.

—SAMUEL DRESNER

The Presence of God

The prayers that you pray are the very presence of God.

—pinhas of koretz

On Festivals, the leader begins here:

הָאֵל בְּתַצְצְמוֹת עָזֶךּ, הַגָּדוֹל בִּכְבוֹד שְׁמֶךּ,

> הַבּּבּוֹר לָנֶצַח, וְהַנּוֹרָא בִּנוֹרְאוֹתֵיךּ,

ָהַמֶּלֶךְ הִיּוֹשֵׁב עַל כִּפֵא רָם וְנִשָּא.

On Shabbat, the leader begins here:

שוֹבֵן עַד, מָרוֹם וְקָדוֹשׁ שְׁמוֹ.

וְכָתוּב, רַבְּנוּ צַדִּיקִים בַּיהוה, לַיְשָׁרִים נָאוָה תְהִלָּה.

בְּפִי יְשָׁרִים תִּתְהַלָּל,

Т

sl

le

G

ea

th

SII

YC

SP

אָם,

vis

he

ch

ing

sec

an

וְּבְדִבְנֵי צַּבִּילִים תִּתְכַּנַרְּ

וּבִלְשוֹן חֲסִידִים תִּתְרוֹמָם,

וּבְקֶרֶב קְדוֹשִׁים תִּתְקַדָּשׁ.

וּבְמַקְהֲלוֹת רְבְבוֹת עַמְּךּ בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּרִנָּה יִתְפָּאַר שִׁמְךּ מֵלְבֵּנוּ, בְּכָל־דּוֹר וָדוֹר.

שְּבֶּן חוֹבַת כָּל־הַיְצוּרִים לְפָנֵיךּ יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וַאלֹהֵי ▶ שֶׁבֵּן חוֹבַת כָּל-הַיְצוּרִים לְפָנֵיךּ יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וַאלֹהֵי

אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], לְהוֹדוֹת, לְהַלֵּל, לְשַׁבֵּח, לְפָּאֵר, לְרוֹמֵם, לְהַדֵּר, לְבָרֵך, לְעַלֵּה וּלְקַלֵּס, עַל כְּל־דִּבְרֵי

שִׁירוֹת וְתִשְּׁבְּחוֹת דָּוִד בֶּן־יִשִׁי עַבְדְּךּ מְשִׁיחֶךְּ.

Chorus of Song

The Hasidic master Simhah Bunam once offered a play on the phrase shirei zimrah, "chorus of song." He vocalized the letters differently-Hebrew written without vowels readily allows for this—and read it as shayarei zimrah, "that which is left over after the singing," and suggested that God most delights in the inexpressible feelings that remain in the heart after the singing has ended.

The Duty to Praise

Maimonides, the great medieval Jewish philosopher and codifier, asserts that there is an obligation to pray. He enumerates this obligation in his list of 613 mitzvot. Other medieval authorities disagree and find no warrant for the obligation in the Torah. So why does Maimonides turn prayer into an obligation, when our common-sense view is that prayer is an offering of the heart which we choose to give?

Maimonides understands the entire system of mitzvot as fashioning human beings who are moral and who come to know God in deeper ways. Prayer inculcates a sense of appreciation and humility before the wonders of life—essential aspects of a religious path. Thus he sees prayer as an essential part of the process of religious formation.

Concluding B'rakhah

May Your name be praised, always and everywhere, our sovereign, God, great and holy. For it is fitting, Adonai our God and God of our ancestors, to sing songs of praise to You, to ascribe strength and sovereignty, holiness and eternity to You, to praise and exalt You,

▶ to thank and bless You, now and forever.

Barukh atah ADONAI, Sovereign God, to whom we offer thanks and ascribe wonders, who delights in the chorus of song—the sovereign God, giving life to all worlds.

Hatzi Kaddish

Leader:

May God's great name be exalted and hallowed throughout the created world, as is God's wish. May God's sovereignty soon be established, in your lifetime and in your days, and in the days of all the house of Israel. And we say: *Amen*.

Congregation and Leader:

May God's great name be acknowledged forever and ever! Y'hei sh'meih raba m'varakh l'alam u-l'almei almaya.

Leader

May the name of the Holy One be acknowledged and celebrated, lauded and worshipped, exalted and honored, extolled and acclaimed—though God, who is blessed, b'rikh hu, is truly [on Shabbat Shuvah we add: far] beyond all acknowledgment and praise, or any expressions of gratitude or consolation ever spoken in the world. And we say: Amen.

יִּשְׁתַּבַּח שִׁמְךּ לָעַד מַלְבֵּנוּ, הָאֵל הַמֶּלֶּךְ הַנָּדוּל וְהַקְּדוּשׁ בַּשָּׁמִים וּבָאֶרֶץ. כִּי לְךּ נָאָה, יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי שִׁיר וּשְׁבָחָה, הַלֵּל וְזִמְרָה, עֹז וּמֶמְשָׁלָה, נֶצַח, נְּדְלֶּה וּגְבוּרָה, הְּהִלֶּה וְתִפְּאֶרֶת, קְדְשָׁה וּמַלְכוּת. ▶ בְּרָכוֹת וְהוֹדָאוֹת מֵעַתָּה וְעֵד עוֹלָם. בָּרוּךְ אַתִּה יהוה, אֵל מֶלֶךְ נָּדוֹל בַּתִּשְׁבָּחוֹת, אֵל הַהוֹדָאוֹת, אֲדוֹן הַנִּפְּלָאוֹת, הַבּוֹחֵר בְּשִׁירֵי זִמְרָה, מֶלֶךְ, אֵל, חֵי הָעוֹלָמִים.

חַצִי קַדִּישׁ

eader:

יִתְנַדֵּל וְיִתְקַדַּשׁ שְׁמֵה רַבָּא, בְּעֵלְמָא דִּי בְּרָא, כִּרְעוּתֵה, יְשִּׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲנָלָא וּבִוְמֵן קּרִיב, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן. יִשִּׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲנָלָא וּבִוְמֵן קּרִיב, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

Congregation and Leader:

יָהֵא שְׁמֵה רַבָּא מְבָרַךְ לְעָלַם וּלְעָלְמֵי עָלְמַיָּא.

Leader

יִתְבָּרֵך וְיִשְׁתַבַּח וְיִתְפָּאַר וְיִתְרוֹמֵם וְיִתְנַשֵּׂא יְנְתְבִּעָ שְׁמֵה דְּאֲמִירָן בְּעַלְמָא, בְּרִיךְ הוּא, וְיִתְהַדֵּר וְיִתְעַלֶּה וְיִתְהַלֵּל שְׁמֵה דְּאָמִירָן בְּעַלְמָא, בְּרִיךְ הוּא, בְרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא הֻשְּׁבְּחָתָא וְנָחָמָתִא דַּאֲמִירָן בְּעַלְמָא, וְאָמָרוּ אָמֵן. the o biblic D'zim follov blessi readii by ble HATZI liturgi (or "p ing us

of Go

sectio

MAY

PRA!

b'rak

pleti

whic

She-a

two i

ered

one i

The Sh'ma and Its Blessings

The Effect of Prayer

Prayer is a way of sensitizing ourselves to the wonder of life, of expressing gratitude, and of praising and acknowledging the reality of God. One need not believe that God will interfere with the ongoing process of nature to feel that prayer is worthwhile. We may have different understandings of what God is. No definition we have is sufficient or answers all doubts and questions. To be aware that God exists-that there is more in the universe than physical matter, that a moral order is inherent in creation, that humans are responsible for their conduct and can help to bring about the perfection, or at least the improvement, of the world and of life-that is sufficient reason for prayer.

-REUVEN HAMMER

A MEDITATION FOR BAR'KHU

Almighty no thing exists without You and none can be like You the source of all maker and creator

You have no image eyes observe but the soul lodged in the heart recognizes You and sees Your glory's breadth encompassing all for in You all finds its place but You occupy no place my soul seeing but unseen come thank the seeing but unseen

and bless

Bar'khu: The Call to Worship Together

Bar'khu, the leader's invitation to prayer, is recited while standing. The leader bows when saying the word "bar'khu" (praise) and stands straight when reciting the name of God. Similarly, the congregation bows at the word "barukh" (praise) and straightens to full height at the recitation of God's name.

Leader:

Praise Adonal, to whom all praise is directed.

Congregation, then the leader repeats:

I Praise Adonal, to whom all praise is directed forever and ever.

Barukh Adonai ha-m'vorakh l'olam va-ed.

We are seated.

The Congregation

Tabernacle and Temple gave visible assurance of God's care and accessibility. But once that locus of divine indwelling was destroyed, what could possibly replace it? The destruction of God's house should have augured the demise of Judaism. The well-known answer, of course, is that the rabbis, who replaced the priests at the helm of the nation, came up with the institution of the synagogue. But what, exactly, constituted a synagogue? How would we have recognized one? The heart of this radically new institution was neither a building nor a book, but a number. Whereas, prior to the Temple's end, holiness was ascribed to a sacred place that could not be duplicated, after 70 C.E. holiness resided inconspicuously in the quorum of ten without which basic communal rituals could not be enacted. To conduct a worship service, to recite certain prayers, to chant from the Torah or Prophets, to perform a wedding or a funeral, all required a minyan (Mishnah Megillah 4:3). . . . The Talmud echoes the new salience of a minyan. Once, Rabbi Yitzhak asked his friend, Rav Nahman, why he had failed to come to the synagogue to pray. "I couldn't," he responded. "So you should have gathered ten men on your own to pray," chided Rabbi Yitzhak. "It was too troublesome." "Well, at least," needled Rabbi Yitzhak, "you should have had a synagogue official come to inform you when exactly the congregation would be praying [so that you might join them from afar]." At which point, Rav Nahman protested, "What's this all about?" "We have a tradition," asserted Rabbi Yitzhak, "that goes back to Rabbi Shimon ben Yohai that this is the intent of the verse, 'As for me, may my prayer come to You, O Lord, at a favorable moment' (Psalm 69:14). And what indeed constitutes that 'favorable moment'? It is when the congregation is absorbed in prayer" (Babylonian Talmud Berakhot 7b-8a).

וע וברכותיה

בְּשְׁנִּיב בְּבֹחוֹ מִי בִלְתּוֹ וְכָמְהוּיּ בִּי הוּא מְקוֹר הַכּּל, יצְרוֹ וְעשֵׁהוּ. בֵּן לוֹ דְמִוּת עֵיִן לֹא רָאֲתָה, בִּלְתִּי נָפֶש בִּלֵב תַּבִּיר אתוֹ וְתִצְפֵּהוּ; עֶּצֶם בְּבוֹדוֹ הֵכִיל כַּל, וְכֵן נִקְרָא: מָקוֹם לְכל כִּי לֹא מָקוֹם יְכִילֵהוּ, ראָה וְלֹא נִרְאֵית, לְראָה וְלֹא נִרְאָה בַּאִי וְהוֹדִי אֵת־אֲדֹנָי וּכַּוְכֵהוּ.

Bar'khu, the leader's invitation to prayer, is recited while standing. The leader bows when saying the word בַּרְכוּ and stands straight when reciting the name of God. Similarly, the congregation bows at the word מברוך and straightens to full height at the recitation of God's name.

בַּרָבוּ אֶת־יהוה הַמִּבֹרָרְ.

Congregation, then the leader repeats:

ן בָּרוּךְ יהוה הַמְבֹרָךְ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד.

We are seated.

mai tead

7

t١

R

aı

рі

in

in

bi

th

de

are

aff

cr€

ma

cre ligi

of 1 lov

sec

edg

love

ing recitation of the Sh'ma; it speaks of rede theme of the exodus from Egypt, which is ir paragraph of the Sh'ma.

ALMIGHTY מַשְׁגִּיב בָּכֹחוֹ. A meditation for Bar dah Halevi (Spain, d. 1141).

BAR'KHU: THE CALL TO WORSHIP TOGETHER. congregation together as a minyan; the cong ing, acknowledges its being assembled for pr

TO WHOM ALL PRAISE IS DIRECTED הַמְברַךְּ. Ti of Israel explains the word ha-m'vorakh to me praise" (Berakhot 7:3).

-ISMAR SCHORSCH

All Thank You

It is not You alone, or we, or those others who pray; all things pray, all things pour forth their souls.

The heavens pray, the earth prays, every creature and every living thing prays.

In all life, there is longing.

Creation is itself but a longing, a kind of prayer of the Almighty.

-MICHA JOSEPH
BERDYCZEWSKI

God of All

Everything you see enwraps holiness: take away the outer shell and gaze at the spiritual beauty.

-HILLEL ZEITLIN

First B'rakhah before the Sh'ma: The Creation of Light

Barukh atah Adonai, our God, sovereign of time and space, forming light and creating darkness, bringing harmony while creating all.

On Festivals occuring on weekdays, we continue in the middle of page 152.

On Shabbat, we recite:
All thank You,
all praise You,
and all declare: "None is as holy as ADONAI."
All will praise You forever,
creator of all.

Each day, God, You raise the gates of the east, open the windows of the sky, bring forth the sun from its place and the moon from where it sits, illuminating the entire world and all its inhabitants whom You created, with mercy.

With kindness You illumine the earth and all who dwell on it, and in Your goodness, day after day, You renew creation.

Sovereign, You alone ruled on high from the very beginning, praised, glorified, and exalted since earliest time.

Eternal One, in Your great mercy, have compassion on us.

Source of our strength, our protecting fortress, our saving shield, our stronghold.

None is like You, none is beside You, nothing exists without You, and none can be compared to You: none is like You, Adonal our God, in this world, none but You will be our sovereign in the world that is coming no one but You exists, who will redeem us and usher in the messianic age, and none can compare to You, our deliverer, giving life to the dead.

Ein k'erk'kha v'ein zulatekha, efes bilt'kha u-mi domeh lakh. Ein k'erk'kha . . . ba-olam hazeh v'ein zulat'kha . . . ba-olam haba. Efes bilt'kha . . . limot ha-mashiaḥ v'ein domeh l'kha litḥiyat ha-meitim בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוּה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, יוֹצֵר אוֹר וּבוֹרֵא חְשֶׁךְּ, עֹשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם וּבוֹרֵא אֶת־הַכַּל.

On Festivals occuring on weekdays, we continue in the middle of page 152.

On Shabbat, we recite:

הַפּל "וֹדְוּךְּ וְהַפּל יְשַבְּחְוּךְ, וְהַפּל יִאמְרוּ אֵין קָדוֹשׁ פַּיהוה. הַפּל יְרוֹמְמִוּךְּ סֶלָה, יוֹצֵר הַפּל.

הָאֵל הַפּּוֹתֵחַ בְּכָל־יוֹם דַּלְתוֹת שַׁצְרֵי מִוְרָח וֹבוֹקֵע חַלוֹנֵי רַקִּיע,

מוֹצִיא חַמָּה מִמְּקוֹמָה וּלְבָנָה מִמְּכוֹן שָׁבְתָּה, וּמֵאִיר לָעוֹלָם כָּלוֹ וּלְיוֹשְׁבָיו שֶׁבָּרָא בְּמִדַּת רַחֲמִים הַמֵּאִיר לָאֵרֶץ וְלַדָּרִים עָלֶיהָ בְּרַחֲמִים וּבְטוּבוֹ מְחַדֵּשׁ בְּכָל־יוֹם תָּמִיד מֵעֲשֵׂה בְרֵאשִׁית. הַמֵּלֵךְ הַמְרוֹמָם לְבַדּוֹ מֵאָז,

בַּקֶּשֶׁא מִימוֹת עוֹלֶם. הַמְשָׁשָּׁבָּח וְהַמְּפָאָר וְהַמִּתְנַשֵּׁא מִימוֹת עוֹלֶם. אֱלֹהֵי עוֹלֶם בָּרַחֲמֵיךּ הָרַבִּים רַחֵם עָלֵינוּ,

אַדוֹן עָזֵנוּ צוּר מִשְׂנַבֵנוּ.

סְבֵן יִשְׁעֵנוּ מִשְׂנָב בַּעֲדֵנוּ.

אַפֶּס בִּלְתְּךְ וּמִי דְּוֹמֶה לָּךְ.

אֵפֶס בִּלְתְּךְ וּמִי דְּוֹמֶה לָּךְ.

אַפֶּס בִּלְתְּךְ מַלְבֵנוּ לְחַיֵּי הָעוֹלָם הַנֶּה וְאֵין זוּלָתְרָ מַלְבֵנוּ לְחַיֵּי הָעוֹלָם הַנֶּה וְאֵין זוּלָתְרָ מַלְבֵנוּ לִימוֹת הַבְּּעִיתַ הַבָּעִיתַ אַנֵּוּ לִימוֹת הַבְּּעִיתַ.

וְאֵין דּוֹמֶה לָּךְ מוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ לִתְחַיֵּת הַמֵּתִים.

right right ויצר אור This opening b'rakhah b fore the Sh'ma acknowle es that we experience Go first of all, through with ing the miracle of creatic Praying in the morning, are asked to pay attentic to the wonder of the day of sunlight, and of a new day. In the liturgy, the br of dawn is then imagine a chorus of song in whic we join.

This b'rakhah is adapt from a verse in Isaiah (44 which reads oseh shalom u-vorei ra. "who makes peace and creates evil." The prophet insists that both good and evil come from the one God. But it the moment of prayer, w focus on all for which we can be thankful, beginning with the light that make: life possible: therefore, the ancient rabbis transform this biblical verse and changed the ending to re "creating all."

ALL הבל . The word hakol "all." occurs five times in quick succession and refe to the totality of humanity, all earthly creatures and forces, as well as the heavenly bodies and the most distant galaxies. It echoes the last word of t opening b'rakhah (borei e ha-kol, "creating all," at th top of this page) and ant pates the affirmation of t one God, who is God of a and whom we are about praise in the Sh'ma.

NONE IS LIKE YOU אֵץן בְּעֶרְבְּךְּ The poet is playing with a variety of biblical verses: Isaiah 40:18 "what image can be ascribed to You"; 1 Samuel 2:2, "there is none beside You"; and Isaiah 40:25, "to whom can you compare God."

MESSIANIC AGE רַימות הַפָּשִיה. The poet progresses through stages of redemption from olam. ha-ba, the world that is coming, to y'mot ha-mashiaḥ, the messianic age, to t'ḥiyat ha-meitir life given to the dead.

A Prayer for the World Let the rain come and wash away the ancient grudges, the bitter hatreds held and nurtured over generations. Let the rain wash away the memory of the hurt, the neglect. Then let the sun come out and fill the sky with rainbows. Let the warmth of the sun heal us wherever we are broken. Let it burn away the fog so that we can see each other clearly. Let the warmth and brightness of the sun melt our selfishness. So that we can share the iovs and feel the sorrows of our neighbors. And let the light of the sun be so strong that we will see all people as our neighbors. Let the earth, nourished by rain, bring forth flowers to surround us with beauty. And let the mountains teach our hearts to reach upward to

--- HAROLD KUSHNER

heaven. Amen.

God, master of all existence, praised by all that breathes, the world is filled with Your greatness and glory; knowledge and understanding surround You.

Exalted above holy beings, resplendent in glory on Your chariot, integrity and mercy stand before Your throne, love and merit accompany Your presence.

How good are the lights that our God created—fashioned with understanding, intelligence, and insight; endowed with the strength and power to have dominion over earthly realms.

Fully luminous, they gleam brightly, radiating splendor throughout the world.

Happy as they go forth, joyous on their return, they accomplish, with awe, the will of their creator.

They give glory and honor to the name of God, invoking God's sovereignty with joyful song. God called forth the sun, and light dawned, then considered and set the cycles of the moon.

And so the array of heaven, s'rafim, ofanim, and holy beings, all the heavenly hosts, give praise, and glory, and honor to God—

El adon al kol hama·asim, barukh u-m'vorakh b'fi kol n'shamah. Godlo v'tuvo malei olam, da·at u-t'vunah sov'vim oto.
Ha-mitga·eh al ḥayot ha-kodesh, v'nehdar b'khavod al ha-merkavah. Z'khut u-mishor lifnei khiso, ḥesed v'raḥamim lifnei kh'vodo.
Tovim me'orot she-bara eloheinu, y'tzaram b'da·at b'vinah u-v'haskel. Ko·aḥ u-g'vurah natan ba-hem, lihyot moshlim b'kerev teiveil. M'lei-im ziv u-m'fikim nogah, na·eh zivam b'khol ha-olam.
S'meiḥim b'tzeitam v'sasim b'vo·am, osim b'eimah r'tzon konam.
Pe'eir v'khavod notnim lishmo, tzoholah v'rinah l'zeikher malkhuto. Kara la-shemesh va-yizraḥ or, ra·ah v'hitkin tzurat ha-l'vanah. Shevaḥ notnim lo kol tz'va marom,
Tiferet u-g'dulah, s'rafim v'ofanim v'ḥayot ha-kodesh.

אֵל אָדוֹן עַל כָּל־הַמַּעֲשִׂים, בָּרוּך וּמְבֹרָך בְּפִי כָּל־יְשָׁמָה, גָּדְלוֹ וְטוּבוֹ מָלֵא עוֹלָם, דַעַת וּתְבוּנָה סוֹבְבִים אוֹתוֹ.

הַמִּתְנָּאָה עֵל חַיּוֹת הַקְּׂדֶשׁ, וְנֶהְדָּר בְּכָבוֹד עַל הַמֶּרְכָּבָה, זְכוּת וּמִישׁוֹר לִפְנֵי כִסְאוֹ, חֵסֶד וָרַחֲמִים לִפְנֵי כִבוֹדוֹ.

טוֹבִים מְאוֹרוֹת שֶׁבָּרָא אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יְצָרָם בְּדַעַת בְּבִינָה וּבְהַשְּׁבֵּל, כְּחַ וּגְבוּרָה נָתַן בָּהֶם, לִהִיוֹת מוֹשָׁלִים בִּקֵרָב תֵּבֵל.

מְלֵאִים זִיוּ וּמְפִּיקִים נְנַהּ, נָאֶה זִינָם בְּכָל־הָעוֹלָם, שְּׁמֵחִים בְּצֵאתָם וְשָׁשִׁים בְּבוֹאָם, עשִׁים בָּאֵימָה רְצוֹן קוֹנָם.

> פְּאֵר וְכָבוֹד נוֹתְנִים לִשְׁמוֹ, צְּהֲלָה וְרִנָּה לְזֵכֶר מֵלְכוּתוֹ. קָרָא לַשֶּׁמֶשׁ וַיִּיְרַח אוֹר, רָאָה וְהִתְקִין צוּרַת הַלְּבָנָה.

שֶׁבַח נוֹתְנִים לוֹ כָּל־צְבָא מָרוֹם, תִּפְאֶרֶת וּגְדָלֶה, שָּׁרָפִים וְאוֹפַנִּים וְחַיּוֹת הַקֹּדֶשׁ.

GOD, MASTI piyyut, com uted to mys millennium. based on th Ezekiel that variety of he further deve enunciated prayers that creation pra that though to the heave even heaver offer praise use of an alr acrostic may God's word constitutive creation.

quently in al poetry, the I substituted I sounding sai is here. Such are even fou acrostics. Mo worshippers times did no books, and t is quite natu culture.

s'RAFIM מ בים מ songs figure in ancient m Descriptions groups of an ing hymns to mirrored the

mystical experiences. The angels pictured he to God's throne. In Jewish mystical thought, are the wheels of God's chariot, first mention prophet Ezekiel; the s'rafim are the fiery anguas flaming serpents in Isaiah's vision of heave beings (hayot ha-kodesh) were thought of as upholding God's throne.

It is written, "God blessed the seventh day" (Genesis 2:3). In what way is the seventh day blessed? On Shabbat a person's face shines differently than it does during the week.

—GENESIS RABBAH

God, the World, and Us A Hasidic master taught: It is written in many books that if one wants to enter the inner world of prayer, to present speech before God, one needs, at the time of prayer, to attach oneself to all that is living and all that exists in the world. The meaning of this is as it is written in the Book of Psalms, "You created all with wisdom' (104:24)—that is, there is nothing in this world which is, God forbid, extraneous.... When a person seeking inspiration pays attention to this—reaching for an understanding of that which is clothed by everything in this world, animal life. plant life, and sheer matter, everything that was created; and arouses one's heart with this wisdom, speaks of it before God with love and reverence—then that person fulfills the will of the creator. who created the world in all its fullness.

-ZEV WOLF OF ZHITOMIR

On Shabbat, we continue:

who ceased work on the seventh day and ascended the throne of praise, robed in majesty for the day of rest, calling Shabbat a delight.

Such is the distinction of the seventh day, that God ceased all work, and so the seventh day itself praises God and says, "A song of Shabbat: it is good to thank Adonal." Let all creatures likewise celebrate and bless God, offering praise, honor, and glory to God—the ruler, creator of all, who, in holiness, grants peaceful rest to the people Israel on the holy Shabbat. May Your name, Adonal our God, be hallowed and may the thought of You, our sovereign, be celebrated in the heavens above and on earth below, though the praise due You, our redeemer, is beyond any offered by Your handiwork or the lights You have made—may they continue always to sing Your glory.

Continue on the next page.

On Festivals occurring on weekdays, we recite:

our saving shield, our stronghold.

With kindness, You illumine the earth and all who dwell on it; in Your goodness, You renew creation day after day.

How varied are Your works, Adonal, all fashioned with wisdom; the world in its entirety is Your dominion.

You alone ruled on high from the very beginning, praised, glorified, and exalted since earliest time.

God of the universe, with Your great kindness, have compassion on us.

Source of our strength, our protecting fortress,

Almighty, blessed, creator of all who dwell on earth, the firmament and goodly heavens are illuminated with Your justice, kindness, and light; they make Your name an object of praise; quietly, resolutely, soulfully all tell in unified voice of Your wise, excellent, and zealous care.

You are to be praised, Adonai our God, for the wondrous work of Your hands, and for the radiant lights that You fashioned, reflecting Your glory always.

On Shabbat, we continue:

לָאֵל אֲשֶׁר שָׁבַת מִפְּל־הַמֵּעֲשִׂים, בַּיּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי הִתְעֵלָּה וְיָשֵׁב עֵל בִּפָּא כְבוֹדוֹ, תִּפְאֶרֶת עָטָה לְיוֹם הַמְּנִּיחָה, עְנֶג קְיָשֵׁב עֵל בִּפָּא כְבוֹדוֹ, תִּפְאֶרֶת עָטָה לְיוֹם הַמְּבִיתִי, שֶׁבּוֹ שָׁבַת קְרָא לְיוֹם הַשַּׁבָּת. זָה שֶּבֵח שֶׁלִיוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי מְשַׁבֵּח וְאוֹמֵר: מִזְמוֹר שִׁיר לְיוֹם הַשַּׁבְּת, טוֹב לְהֹדוֹת לֵיהוה. לְפִיכָּךְ יְפָאֵרוּ וִיבְרְבוּ לָאֵל מֶלֶךְ וֹיִבְרְבוּ לָאֵל מֶלֶךְ וֹיִבְרְבוּ לָאֵל מֶלֶךְ יִּצוּנְיוֹ. שֶׁבַח יְקָר וּגְדָלָה יִתְנוּ לְאֵל מֶלֶךְ שַׁבִּת קְּנָים מְמָעֵל וְעַל הָאֶרֶץ מִתְּחַת.

▶ תִּתְבָּרֵךְ מוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ, עַל שֶּבַח מִצְשֵּׁה יָדֶיךְ,

וְעַל מִאוֹרֵי אוֹר שֻׁעְשַׂית, יִפְאַרְוּךְ פֶּלָה.

Continue on the next page.

On Festivals occurring on weekdays, we recite:

הַמֵּאִיר לָאֶרֶץ וְלַדָּרִים עָלֶיהָ בְּרַחֲמִים,
וּבְטוּבוֹ מְחֵדֵּשׁ בְּכָל־יוֹם תָּמִיד מֵעֲשֵׂה בְרֵאשִׁית.
מָה רַבּוּ מַעֲשֶׂיךּ יהוה, כָּלֶּם בְּחָכְמָה עָשִּׁיתָ,
מָלְאָה הָאֵרֶץ קִנְיָנֶךְּ
הַמְּלֶרְ הַמְרוֹמָם לְבַדּוֹ מֵאָז,
הַמְּעֶּבְּח וְהַמְּפֹּאָר וְהַמִּתְנַשֵּׂא מִימוֹת עוֹלָם,
הַמְשָׁבָּח עוֹלָם, בְּרַחֲמֶיךּ הָרַבִּים רַחֵם עָלֵינוּ,
אֶלהֵי עוֹלָם, בְּרַחֲמֶיךּ הָרַבִּים רַחֵם עָלֵינוּ,

אֵל בָּרוּךְ, נְּדוֹל דֵּעָה,
הַכִּין וּפָעַל זְהְרֵי חַמָּה.
טוֹב יָצַר כָּבוֹד לִשְׁמוֹ.
מְּמוֹרוֹת נָתַן סְבִיבוֹת עֻזּוֹ.
פְּנּוֹת צְּבָאִיו קְדוֹשִׁים,
רוֹמְמֵי שַׁדִּי, תָּמִיד מְסַפְּרִים
בְּבוֹד אֵל וּקְדָשָׁתוֹ.
◄ תִּתְבָּרַךְ יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ עַל שֶׁבַח מַעְשֵׂה יָדֶיךְ,
וְעַל מִאְוֹרֵי אוֹר שֻׁעַשַּׂית יִפְאֵרוּךְ פֻלָה.

GOD, WHO CEASED V ן This לַאֵל אַשֵּׁר שַּׁבַת. forms a continuous tive out of a dispara of biblical verses and binic comments. Alr the Bible, the sevent spoken of as affectin inner life: God was re (va-vinafash) on the day (Exodus 31:17). T cient rabbis picturec as achieving full sove only on Shabbat, and personified the relat in mutual terms: Sha bat itself praises God

HOW VARIED ARE YO WORKS ה רבו מעשיף Psalm 104:24.

chants Psalm 92, "A!

Shabbat."

ALMIGHTY, BLESSED ברוּך. This early anon acrostic poem has fc beats to the line and rhyming pattern of *c* cc, with a concluding Hoffman, a contemp scholar, writes: "The ing of the individual here was never the p They were chosen fo meter and their initia letter." In this concer the Hebrew alphabet is seen as an instrum creation. Our transla here is impelled by the and is alphabetical, c ing the meaning of the in a close, but not qu

תולה, The bil meaning of this work which occurs frequel in the Book of Psalm unknown. The anciel rabbis, interpreting t biblical text, thought meant "forever," and its liturgical meaning

literal, translation.

In the Beginning

In the beginning God created the heavens that actually are not

and the earth that wants to touch them.

In the beginning God created

threads stretching between them—

between the heavens that actually are not and the earth that cries out for help.

And God created humans, for each person is a prayer and a thread touching what is not with a tender and delicate

—RIVKA MIRIAM (translated by David C. Jacobson)

Angels

touch.

The Hebrew word for angel is malakh, which also means "messenger," one who is sent.... Unsuspecting and unaware. Consumed by their own plans and itineraries. Busy at work on their own schemes...people chosen to be messengers of the Most High rarely even know that they are God's messengers.... I do not know how many times in one's life one is also a messenger. But for everyone it is at least once.

-LAWRENCE KUSHNER

All services continue here:

You are to be praised, our protector, our sovereign, our redeemer, creator of celestial beings. Our sovereign, Your name is to be acclaimed forever; You fashion beings that serve You, and Your servants all stand at the edges of the universe, proclaiming reverently with one voice the words of the living God, the sovereign of the universe.

- All of them loved, all of them pure, all of them mighty, and all of them in reverence and awe carry out the will of the one who has dominion over them. In purity and in holiness, all of them raise their voices, in song and chant, to praise, bless, glorify, extol, hallow, and celebrate the name of God, the great, mighty, awe-inspiring sovereign, the Holy One. et shem ha-El, ha-melekh ha-gadol, ha-gibor v'hanora kadosh hu.
- ► Each turns to another as they proclaim their loyalty to God, and each gives permission to the other to hallow their creator; in a clear voice and with sacred speech, together as one, they respond with awe, saying:

Holy, holy is *ADONAI Tz'va·ot*, the whole world is filled with God's glory.

Kadosh, kadosh, kadosh Adonai Tz'va·ot, m'lo khol ha-aretz k'vodo.

► With a deafening sound, the *ofanim* and other holy beings rise up opposite the *s'rafim* and proclaim their praise: Praised is Adonai's glory wherever God dwells.

Barukh k'vod Adonai mimkomo.

They offer adulation to God, whom they bless. They chant songs and voice their praise to the sovereign, the living and enduring God. For God alone achieves victory, creates anew, masters war, sows righteousness, cultivates deliverance, effects healing, is praised with reverence, and is the author of wonders. ► In God's goodness, the work of creation is renewed each day, as the psalmist declared: "Thank the creator of the great lights, for God's love is everlasting." Cause a new light to shine on Zion, and may we all soon be worthy of its illumination.

Barukh atah Adonai, creator of lights.

Or hadash al tzivon ta ir v'nizkeh khulanu m'heirah l'oro.

All services continue here:

תִּתְבָּרֵךְ צוּרֵנוּ מַלְבֵנוּ וְגֹאֲלֵנוּ בּוֹרֵא קְדוֹשִׁים.
יִשְׁתַבֵּח שָׁמְךּ לָעֵד מֵלְבֵנוּ, יוֹצֵר מְשָׁרְתִים,
וַאֲשֶׁר מְשָׁרְתִיוּ כָּלֶם עוֹמְדִים בְּרוּם עוֹלֶם
וּמֲשֶׁר מְשָׁרְתִים בְּיִרְאָה יֵחַד בְּקוֹל,
וּמֵשְׁמִיעִים בְּיִרְאָה יֵחַד בְּקוֹל,
וְכָלֶם עוֹשִׁים בְּאֵימָה וּבְיִרְאָה רְצוֹן קוֹנָם.
וְכָלֶם פּוֹתְחִים אֶת־פִּיהֶם בִּקְדָשָׁה וּבְטְהָנָה,
וְכָלֶם פּוֹתְחִים אֶת־פִּיהֶם בִּקְדָשָׁה וּבְטְהָנָה,
וְמְבָּוֹרִים, מְּמָבֶרִיצִים, וּמְקַדְישִׁים וּמְמֵלִיכִים:
וּמְפַּאֵרִים וּמְעֵבְרִיצִים, וּמִקּדְישִׁים וּמְמִלִּיכִים:

אֶת־שֵׁם הָאֵל, הַמֶּלֶך הַנְּדוֹל, הַנִּבּוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא קָדוֹשׁ הוּא. ▶ וְכָלֶם מְקַבְּלִים עֲלֵיהֶם על מַלְכוּת שָׁמֵיִם זֶה מִזֶּה, וְנוֹתְנִים רְשׁוּת זֶה לָזֶה, לְהַקְדִּישׁ לְיוֹצְרָם בְּנַחַת רְוּחַ, בְּשָׁפָה בְרוּרָה וּבִנְעִימָה קְדוֹשָׁה, כָּלָם בְּאֶחָד עוֹנִים וָאוֹמְרִים בִּיִרָאָה:

> קָדוֹשׁ, קָדוֹשׁ, קָדוֹשׁ יהוה צְּבָאוֹת, מַלֹא כַל־הַאַרֵץ כָּבוֹדוֹ.

▶ וְהָאוֹפַנִּים וְחַיּוֹת הַקֹּדֶשׁ בְּרַעֵשׁ נָדוֹל מִתְנַשְּׂאִים לְעֻמַת שְׂרָפִים, לְעָמָתם מְשַׁבְּחִים וְאוֹמְרִים:

בָּרוּךְ כְּבוֹד יהוה מִמְּקוֹמוֹ.

הרור עחד ודוד ווער המעורות

לְאֵל בָּרוּך, נְעִימוֹת יִתְּנוּ. לַמֶּלֶךְ אֵל חֵי וְקַיֶּם,
זְמִירוֹת יֹאמֵרוּ, וְתִשְׁבָּחוֹת יַשְׁמִיעוּ. כִּי הוּא לְבַדּוֹ
פּוֹעֵל גְּבוּרוֹת, עוֹשֶׁה חֲדָשׁוֹת,
בַּעַל מִלְחָמוֹת, זוֹרֵע צְדָקוֹת,
מַצְמִיחַ יְשׁוּעוֹת, בּוֹרֵא רְפוּאוֹת,
נוֹרָא תְהִלּוֹת, אֲדוֹן הַנִּפְלָאוֹת,

▶ הַמְחַדֵּשׁ בְּטוּבוֹ בְּכֶל־יוֹם תָּמִיד מַעֲשֵׂה בְרֵאשִׁית.
פָּאָמוּר: לְעִשֵּׁה אוֹרִים גְּדֹלִים, כִּי לְעוֹלֶם חַסְדּוֹ.
אוֹר חַדָשׁ עַל צִיוֹן תָּאִיר וְנִוְכֶּה כָלְנוּ מִהַרָה לְאוֹרוֹ.

KEDUSHAH D'YO דיוֹצֵר. This versic Kedushah, recite first b'rakhah be Sh'ma, blesses G creation of the n light. Every Kedı based on the my sions of Isaiah ar Each prophet de an angelic choru saw them singing kadosh, kadosh (* holy," 6:3); Ezekie them reciting ba Adonai ("praised glory," 3:12). The shah is placed he blessing of creati say that both hea earth offer praise In the mind of th all of creation co a praise of God; ε ated being, anima inanimate, sings 1

BEINGS THAT SER

... SERVANTS ... מְשֶׁרְתִיי Rabbinic of two kinds of al ations: those who of God's permane like the angels Mi Gabriel, and thosare created each abe conveyers of the message, and so the gist talks of both as "proclaiming ... words of the living eign" (Babylonian Hagigah 14a).

THANK THE CREAT THE GREAT LIGHT! אוֹרִים נָּדֹלִים. Psalr

zion גְיּיּוֹן. The pra the motif of the lig creation and of th and ties it to an in the Temple in Jeru as a source of ultir illumination. The Blessings of the Priests before the Sh'ma The priests in the Temple would say the following b'rakhah before the Sh'ma: "May the one who dwells in this House always grant you love, harmony, peace, and friendship."

—TALMUD OF THE LAND
OF ISRAEL

You Have Loved Us Deeply

With a great love (ahavah rabah) You have loved us (ahavtanu). The love of God for the people Israel is declared here just before the Sh'ma. It prepares us for the Sh'ma. Now you might expect a listing of gifts to us—God's freeing us, feeding us, delivering us. Instead, we thank God for one gift: God's teaching, God's opening our minds and hearts to Torah.

What You've given us is the ability to listen to You, so we can thank and draw close to You. Your compassion is expressed in teaching our hearts to know compassion, to love You, giving us not personal freedoms but, in fact, boundaries bringing us close to the Unbounded, the One. By giving us Torah, You've shown us how to live. We can now offer thanks and say: "Hear O Israel, Adonai is our God, Adonai is one."

-john j. clayton

Second B'rakhah before the Sh'ma: God's Great Love

You have loved us deeply, Address our God, and showered us with boundless compassion. *Avinu Malkeinu*, for the sake of our ancestors who trusted in You and to whom You taught the laws of life, so may You be gracious to us and instruct us. Kind creator, have compassion for us, open our hearts so that we may understand and discern, hear and study, observe, perform, and fulfill all the teachings of Your Torah with love. Enlighten our eyes with Your Torah; attach our hearts to Your mitzvot; unify our hearts to love and revere Your name so that we never lose hope. As we trust in Your great, holy, awe-inspiring name, we will delight and rejoice in Your deliverance.

Some gather their tzitzit before reciting this line:

▶ Bring us safely from the four corners of the earth, and lead us in dignity to our land, for You are the God who effects deliverance. You have chosen us from all other tongues and peoples, always drawing us nearer to Your name, that we may truly acknowledge You and lovingly proclaim Your oneness. Barukh atah Adonai, who lovingly cares for the people Israel.

Ahavah rabah ahavtanu Adonai eloheinu, hemlah g'dolah viteirah hamalta aleinu.
Avinu malkeinu, ba avur avoteinu [v'imoteinu] she-bathu v'kha va-t'lamdeim hukei hayim, ken t'honeinu u-t'lamdeinu.
Avinu ha-av ha-rahaman, ha-m'raheim, raheim aleinu, v'ten b'libeinu l'havin u-l'haskil lishmo a lilmod u-l'lamed lishmor v'la asot u-l'kayem et kol divrei talmud toratekha b'ahavah.

V'ha eir eineinu b'toratekha, v'dabeik libeinu b'mitzvotekha v'yaḥed l'vaveinu l'ahavah u-l'yirah et sh'mekha, v'lo neivosh l'olam va-ed. Ki v'shem kodsh'kha ha-gadol v'hanora bataḥnu, nagilah v'nism'ḥah bishuatekha.

Some gather their tzitzit before reciting this line:

► Va-havi-einu l'shalom mei-arba kanfot ha-aretz, v'tolikheinu kom'miyut l'artzeinu, ki el po-el y'shu-ot atah, u-vanu vaḥarta mikol am v'lashon, v'keiravtanu l'shimkha ha-gadol selah be-emet, l'hodot l'kha u-l'yaḥedkha b'ahavah.

Barukh atah adonai, ha-boḥer b'amo yisrael b'ahavah.

אַהַבָּה רַבָּה אֲהַבְתָּנוּ, יהוּה אֵלֹהֵינוּ, הֶמְלָה נְדוֹלָה וִיתֵּרָה חָמֵלְתָּ עָלֵינוּ. שֶׁבְּינוּ מַלְבֵנוּ נִתְּלַמְּדֵם חֻמֵּי חַיִּים, בֶּן תְּחָבֵּנוּ וּתְלַמְּדֵנוּ. בָחֵם עָלֵינוּ וְתֵן בְּלִבֵּנוּ לְהָבִין וּלְהַשְּׂפִיל, לִשְׁמְעַ, לִלְמֹד וּלְלַמֵּד, לִשְׁמֹר וְלַעֲשׁוֹת וּלִקָתָּם אֵת-בָּל-דִּבָרִי תַלְמוּד תּוֹרַתֵּךְּ בִּאַהַבָּה.

> ְּוָהָאֵר עֵינֵינוּ בְּתוֹרָתֶךּ, וְדַבֵּק לִבֵּנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתֶיךּ, וְיַחֵד לְבָבֵנוּ לְאַהֲבָה וּלְיִרְאָה אֶת־שְּׁמֶךּ, וְלֹא נֵבוּשׁ לְעוֹלֶם וָעֶד. פִּי בְשֵׁם קָדְשְׁךּ הַגִּדוֹל וְהַנּוֹרָא בָּטֶחְנוּ, נַגִּילֵה וְנִשִּׁמְחָה בִּישׁוּעָתֵרְ.

> > Some gather their tzitzit before reciting this line:

וְהֲבִיאֵנוּ לְשָׁלוֹם מֵאַרְבֵּע כַּנְפוֹת הָאָרֶץ,
 וְתוֹלִיכֵנוּ קוֹמְמִיּוֹת לְאַרְצֵנוּ,
 וּבֵנוּ בַחַרְתָּ מִבְּל־עַם וְלָשוֹן,
 וְבֵנוּ בְחֵרְתָּ מִבְּל־עַם וְלָשוֹן,
 וְבָנוּ לְשִׁמְךּ הַּנְּדוֹל סֶלָה בֶּאֶמֶת,
 לְהוֹדוֹת לְךּ וּלְיַחֶדְךּ בְּאַהֲבָה.
 בְּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה, הַבּוֹחֵר בְּעַמוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּאַהֲבָה.

YOU HAVE אהבה רבַּה. root alef-h "love," app this passag noun and a Hammer p three of th our love fo three speal for us. Whi b'rakhah, tl can anticip occurrence in the first the Sh'ma: Adonai you

AVINU MAL מֵלְכְּבֵּר. Liter our king." I the two we that God is intimate as and distant The word a gests the in source or p therefore it

translated a

word "Tora many differ In its most refers to the Moses. But it refers to a and even to Jewish teach rabbis of the control of t

of the "Written Torah" and the "Oral Torah," the latter referring to the teachings of the Midras and Talmud—and even to "whatever new teaching a student of wisdom might impart until the (Leviticus Rabbah 22:1). In this prayer, "Torah" embraces the widest meaning: the laws of life—ings that instruct us concerning a full ethical and religious life.

TO UNDERSTAND AND DISCERN OBSERVE, FULFILL, AND PERFORM ל. . . לְשְׁמֵר וְלַעֲשׁוֹת וּלְקַיֵּם This sequence implies that study is intimately linked with action—indeed, that study should le

GATHERING THE TZITZIT. Many observe the custom, originating in the late Middle Ages, of gat tzitziyot (plural of tzitzit) of the tallit while reciting the words "bring us safely from the four co earth," thus symbolizing Israel's unity and ingathering. The tzitziyot are then held through the of the Sh'ma, and kissed when reciting the word tzitzit (which appears three times in that para practice, we indicate that we are lovingly undertaking to observe these words of Torah, and we commitment to strive for holiness will lead to greater unity. We are also gathering within us al intentions.

Iear, O Israel

he core of our worship not a prayer at all, but cry to our fellow Jews nd fellow humans. In it e declare that God is ne-which is also to say 1at humanity is one, that fe is one, that joys and ifferings are all one-for od is the force that binds 1em all together. There nothing obvious about ais truth, for life as we xperience it seems infiitely fragmented. Human eings seem isolated from ne another, divided by all he fears and hatreds that 1ake up human history. ven within a single life, ne moment feels cut off rom the next, memories of joy and fullness offering is little consolation when ve are depressed or lonely. To assert that all is one in God is our supreme act of aith. No wonder that the 3h'ma, the first "prayer" we earn in childhood, is also the last thing we are to say before we die.

-ARTHUR GREEN

The Challenge of Faith

The Israeli poet Yoram Nissonovitch remarks that religious questions may not constitute the subversion of our faith; rather, they may help us get past tired notions that narrow our vision, and it may open our souls to new and deeper understandings. His colleague Elhanan Nir adds: Doubts lead to a strong, surprising, and deep faith that cannot be compared with classical faith. This is a faith for which nothing is taken for granted.

Recitation of the Sh'ma

Some people may wish to pause here for a moment. Some may close their eyes; others may place a hand over their eyes. The intention is to concentrate on God's oneness.

The following words are added in the absence of a minyan: God is a faithful sovereign.

Hear, O Israel, Adonai is our God, Adonai is one.

Sh'ma yisrael, Adonai eloheinu Adonai ehad.

Recited quietly: Praised be the name of the one whose glorious sovereignty is forever and ever.

You shall love Adonal your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all that is yours. These words that I command you this day shall be taken to heart. Teach them again and again to your children; speak of them when you sit in your home, when you walk on your way, when you lie down, and when you rise up. Bind them as a sign upon your hand and as a symbol above your eyes; inscribe them upon the doorposts of your home and on your gates.

Deuteronomy 6:4-9

V'ahavta et Adonai elohekha b'khol l'vav'kha u-v'khol nafsh'kha u-v'khol me'odekha. V'hayu ha-d'varim ha-eileh asher anokhi m'tzav'kha ha-yom al l'vavekha. V'shinantam l'vanekha v'dibarta bam, b'shivt'kha b'veitekha u-v'lekht'kha va-derekh u-v'shokhb'kha u-v'kumekha. U-K'shartam l'ot al yadekha v'hayu l'totafot bein einekha. U-kh'tavtam al m'zuzot beitekha u-visharekha.

Some people may wish to pause here for a moment. Some may close their eyes; others may place a hand over their eyes. The intention is to concentrate on God's oneness.

In the absence of a minyan, we add the following: אֵל מֵלֶךְ נֵאֶמַן.

שָׁמַע יִשְּׂרָאֵל יהוָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ יהוָה אֶחָה Recited quietly: בָּרוֹך שֶׁם בִּבוֹד מֵלְכוּתוֹ לְעוֹלֶם וַעֵד.

וְאָחַרְהָּ אָת יהוָה אֶלהֶיף בְּכְל־לְבָבְךְּ וּבְכְל־נַפְשְׁךְּ וֹּבְכֶּל־מְאֹדֶךּ: וְהָיֹּוּ הַדְּבָרִים הָאֵלֶּה אֲשֶּׁר אָנֹבִי מְצַוְּךֶּ קַהְיִּוֹם עַל־לְבָבֶר: וְשִׁנַּיְנְתָם לְבָנֶיךּ וְדִבַּרְתָ בֶּם בְּשִּׁבְיֹּתְ בּביעה וּבְלֶבְתָּהְ בַדָּעה וּבְשְׁכִבְּּהְ וּבְקּוּמֶה: וּקשַׁרְתָּם לְאָוֹת עַל־יָדֶךְ וְהָיִוּ לְטִטָפְת בֵּין עֵינֵיךּ: וּכְתַבְתָּם עַל־מִזְזְוֹת בֵּיתֶךּ וּבִשְּעָרֶיךּ: רברים ו:ד-ט

reciting the Sh'ma a momentary inte Later, Rabbi Judah

THE RECITATION O

sh'ma. Rabbinic lit

refers to the Sh'ma

k'riah, a reading ald

passage of the Tora

it became a medit:

as well, a way to fo

God's "oneness"-

so that for some it

a moment to expe

mystical union wit

The Babylonian Ta

reports: Rabbi Juda

Prince was teachin

needed to stop, sir

hour for reciting th

was passing, so he

his eyes for a mom

then continued te

(Berakhot 13b). In

covering his eyes came to be seen as a sign of deep contemplation, and so it became the custom of m cover the eyes while reciting the Sh'ma, as a moment to meditate on God's unity.

GOD IS A FAITHFUL SOVEREIGN אֵל מֵלַךּ נָאָמָן. These words form an acronym of amen. When we recite Sh'ma with a minyan, the leader concludes with the words Adonai eloheikhem emet, "Your God truly" the absence of a minyan, that affirmation is not recited, we add this private affirmation at the beginn Sh'ma. The Kabbalists noted that the Sh'ma contained 245 words and so, by adding three additional v we reach 248—the number of limbs in the body, according to the belief of the ancient rabbis. Thus w whether by adding words at the beginning or the end of the Sh'ma, that our entire being is dedicated

יאַמע יִשְרָאֵל To whom are these words addressed? Certainly, we are speaking to oursel. enjoining ourselves to truly hear what our lips are saying. We may also be speaking to each other—th tive people Israel—reminding each other that we are a people united by values, nurturing our own se peoplehood. A moving midrash imagines these words recited by Jacob's sons, addressed to their father Israel, reassuring him on his deathbed that they remain true to his teachings, and that the God of Jaco will remain "their God" (Genesis Rabbah 98:3). And so, we too may be speaking to our forebears, reas our ancestors (all the way back to Jacob!) that their legacy continues in us.

ONE אֵתְד. The Hebrew word eḥad, "one," has been variously interpreted. It can mean that God is total fied and not made up of parts, as is the case with everything else we encounter in the universe. It can unique, that God is different from all else we encounter. It can mean "only," that there is no other bein divine. Mystics interpret it as meaning that God is one with the universe—or in another formulation, throughout the universe.

PRAISED BE THE NAME בַּרוּךְ שֵׁם. This phrase is not part of the biblical text but was the customary resp those assembled to hearing the name of God as part of priestly prayers in the Temple. To differentiate the actual biblical text, it is recited silently. In the legend mentioned above, this sentence constituted response to his children's affirmation, and so it is voiced differently.

INSCRIBE THEM UPON THE DOORPOSTS הְבְתַבְּתָם עַל מְזָזוֹת. The observant Jew lives a life surrounded by Sh'ma: reciting it in the morning upon arising and at night before going to sleep, walking past its insc on the mezuzah when entering one's home, and even adorning oneself with the words on weekday m upon one's head and near one's heart when putting on t'fillin, phylacteries.

Other Gods

What is an idol? A thing, a force, a person, a group, an institution or an ideal, regarded as supreme. God alone is supreme.

---ABRAHAM JOSHUA
HESCHEL

To Love and Revere God When one contemplates the wonders of God's creation and sees in them God's infinite wisdom, one immediately loves, praises, and craves to know God's great name, as David sang, "I thirst for the living God" (Psalm 42:3). But as one contemplates these things one is immediately struck dumb and becomes fearful, for one knows that a person is only a tiny part of the vastness of creation—humble and ignorant, standing with little understanding before the fullness of knowledge, as David lamented, "When I gaze at Your heavens, Your handiwork, what are mortals that You care for them?" (Psalm 8:4-5).

-MAIMONIDES

If you will hear and obey the mitzvot that I command you this day, to love and serve Adonai your God with all your heart and all your soul, then I will grant the rain for your land in season, rain in autumn and rain in spring. You shall gather in your grain and wine and oil; I will provide grass in your fields for your cattle and you shall eat and be satisfied. Take care lest your heart be tempted, and you stray and serve other gods and bow to them. Then Adonar's anger will flare up against you, and God will close up the sky so that there will be no rain and the earth will not yield its produce. You will quickly disappear from the good land that Adonai is giving you. Therefore, impress these words of mine upon your heart and upon your soul. Bind them as a sign upon your hand and as a symbol above your eyes; teach them to your children, by speaking of them when you sit in your home, when you walk on your way, when you lie down and when you rise up. Inscribe them upon the doorposts of your home and on your gates. Then your days and the days of your children, on the land that Adonai swore to your ancestors to give them, will be as many as the days the heavens are above the earth.

Deuteronomy 11:13-21

Adonal said to Moses: Speak to the people Israel, and instruct them that in every generation they shall put *tzitzit* on the corners of their garments, placing a thread of blue on the *tzitzit*, the fringe of each corner. That shall be your *tzitzit*; you shall look at it and remember all the mitzvot of Adonal, and fulfill them, and not be seduced by your eyes and heart as they lead you astray. Then you will remember and fulfill all My mitzvot, and be holy before your God. I am Adonal your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt to be your God. I am Adonal your God. I am Adonal your God. I am Adonal your God.

Truly

When there is a minyan, the leader adds:

▶ Adonai your God—truly—

this teaching is constant, well-founded and enduring, righteous and trustworthy, beloved and cherished, desirable and pleasing, awe-inspiring and majestic, well-ordered and established good and beautiful, and so incumbent on us forever. יְּהָיָּה אִם-שָׁמְעַ פְּהָמֵי הַשְּׁמֵים עַלְּהָלָה אָעָר נִשְׁבֶּע לְמַעַן יִרְבִּּוּ יִמִיכֶם וִימֵי בְּנִיכֶּם עַּהְבִּייִם וּלְעַבְּרוּ אֵלְהִיכֶם וּלְעַבְּרוּ הְּבָּלְרוּ הִינִרְ וּבְּלְרִּחְּלְּ וּבְלָּכְּחְּלְּ וּבְלָּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלָּכְחְּלְּ בִּיְּעָרְוּ וּבְּלָרְחְּלְּ וּבְלָּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלָּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלָּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלָּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלָּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלָּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלֶּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלֶּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלֶּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלֶּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלֶּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלֶּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלֶּכְחְּלְּ וּבְלֶּבְיְתְּם אֹתָם לְּאִיתְּ אָלָה עַל־בְּבֶם וְּטִילְּה אָשֶׁר יהוֹה בַּנִוֹ עְבָּיְרְכֶם וְּלְשִׁרְשָׁם אֹתָם לְּאִיתְ לְּמָם: וְחָלָה אַשְּרִים וְעַבְּלְתָּ וְשִּבְעְתִּי הִשְּׁלְנִי וְשִׁבְּעְהִי וְמָשְׁבְּרָבְּ שְּׁרִיּהְיִהְ הְאָלְרְיִ הַשְּׁבְּרֶבְם וְעַלְבִּבְּלֶם וְּעִבְּלְתָּ וְעִבְּלְתָּ וְשִׁבְּעְתִּי וְשְׁמְעִם לְּאִיתְ לְמָבְרְכֶם וְּחָלִי וְעִבְּלְבָּם וְעַלְּבְרְכֶם וְּעְלִיךְ וְעִירְיִישְׁלְ וְעִירְיִי אֲשְׁלְתִּים אְתָם לְאִנִּתְ לְּמָבְירְ וְהָאָבְילְה וְעִירְיִם וְעִבְּלְתָם וְעָבִילְתָּ וְשָׁבְעְתִּי בְּעָבְייִרְ בְּעָבְיִי וְשִׁבְּעִבְּיוּ וְיִבְיִי וְעָבְייִי וְּעָבְייִי וְיִינְיְ לְּמָבְין וְתְבָּי וְבְּלְיבְּלְבְים וְעִלְילִי וְעָשְׁלְעִיי וְשְׁמְעִים מְלִּבְייִרְ בְּעְּבְייִי וְיִיבְייִי בְּיִים וְיִבְייִי בְּעָבְייוּ וְעִיבְילְ בִּלְבָּים וְּעִיבְייוּ וְעִיבְייִי בְּיִילְיִי וְעִייִייְיְיִי וְיִבְייִי בְּעִבְּיוֹ וְיִבְייִי בְּיִבְּעְיִי וְיִבְייִי בְּיִילְם וְעִיבְייִי בְּיִילְם וְעִייִי בְּעִבְּיוֹ עְיִבְייִי בְּיִים לְּעִבְּיוּ בְּיִייְיִם לְּעִבְּיוֹ וְיִבְייִי בְּעִיבְּעְ וְעִילְיִי וְעִייִים לְעִבְּיוֹ עְלִבְיִים וְעִילְיִים וְעִבְּיבְייִי בְּיִילְיוּ וְנְעִייִי וְבִיּבְּיְיִים לְּעִילְיוֹי וְנְיבְייְיְיִים לְּעִיבְּיוֹ וְיִבְייִי בְּיִיבְּיוֹי בְּיִבְּייְיְבְייִי בְּיִבְּיוּ בְּיִבְייִילְיבְיוּ וְיִבְייִי בְּיִבְייִי בְּיוּבְייִייְיְיוּ בְּיִבְייוּ בְּיוּיְבְיוּבְיוּ בְּיוּבְיוּ בְּיוּבְיוּ בְּיוּבְיוּ בְּיוּבְיוּ בְּיוּבְיוּ בְּיוּבְיוּ בְּיוּבְייוּ בְּיוּבְיוּיוּ בְּיוּבְיוּבְיוּ בְּיוּבְיוּי בְּיוּבְיוּבְייִייְיוּ בְּיִייְיְיְבְייִייְיוּיְיוּ בְּיִיבְייִי בְּיוּבְייוּיוּי בְּיִבְיוּים

דברים יא:יג-כא

וּיִאמֶר יהוְה אֶל־מֹשֶׁה לֵּאמֶר: דַּבֵּר אֶל־בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵלֹ וְאָמֵרְתָּ אֲלֵהֶׁם וְעָשׁוּ לָהֶם צִיצְת עַל־בִּנְפֵי בִּגְדִיהֶם לְדֹרֹתֶם וְנָתְנָוּ עַל־צִיצְת הַכָּנֶף פְּתִיל תְּכֵלֶת: וְהָיֵה וַצְשִּׁיתֶם אֹתֶם וְלֹא תָתִוּרוּ אַחֲרֵי לְבַרְכֶם וְאַחֲרֵי עִינִיכֶּם אָשֶר־אַתֶם זֹנִים אַחֲרִיהֶם: לְמַעַן תִּזְּכְּרוּ וַעֲשִׁיתֶם אֶלהֵיכָם אֲשֶׁר הוֹצֵאתִי אֶתְכֶם מֵאֶרֶץ מִצְרַיִם לְהְיִוֹת אֶלהֵיכָם לְאלהִים אני יהוה אלהיכם:

אֶמֶת

When there is a minyan, the leader adds:

- יהוה אֱלֹהֵיכֶם אֱמֶת אַ יהוה

וְיַצִּיב וְנָכוֹן וְקַיֶּם וְיֶשֶׁר וְנֶאֶמֶן וְאָהוּב וְחָבִיב וְנֶחְמָד וְנָעִים וְנוֹרָא וְאַדִּיר וּמְתֻקּן וּמְקָבָּל וְטוֹב וְיָפֶּה חַדָּבָר הַזֶּה עָלֵינוּ לְעוֹלֶם וָעֶד.

IF YOU WII שמע. This gests a dire between ti of our acts we are goo good to us That theol tioned thro and even t themselves the Book c less, it doe. human ned as containi ance between evil. What in concrete understoo moral and have conse

TZITZIT DY scholar Isra panding a comment, the word to from tzitz, worn by th and tied in t'khelet, a " On it were kod) ליהוה "holy befor ing the tzit. "little tzitz" to serve Go much as th did; thus th commands before your of wearing all, metaph High Priest:

seen and u

read the wo as referring and forward word of the graph and i if it were th the precedi

Redemption

What might redemption mean in our time? Gordon Tucker, a contemporary rabbi, points out that in the Bible, when an object is redeemed, it returns to its original state. Following a teaching of the Hasidic master Avraham Mordecai of Gur (Imrei Emet, parashat Emor), he remarks that there was a moment after leaving Egypt and crossing the Sea when we experienced freedom and the infinite possibility signalled by the limitless horizon of the desert. It was the time before the giving of the Torah on Mount Sinai, yet it was a special moment of being with God. Jeremiah records God saying, "I remember the generosity of your young days, the love you exhibited when we were first engaged, walking with Me in the desert" (2:2). We can hope that our religious life will lead us back to a moment of innocence, when we feel free and in unselfconscious relation to God.

Truly, the God of the universe, our sovereign, is the stronghold of Jacob and our protecting shield.

In every generation God is present, God's name endures, God's throne is established, and God's sovereignty and faithfulness abide.

God's teaching is living and enduring, truthful and beloved throughout all time.

As our ancestors accepted it as incumbent on them, we accept it as incumbent on us, and on our children, and all the future seed of the house of Israel who serve You. Both for our ancestors and our descendants, it is a goodly teaching, enduring forever, a constant truth, a never-changing principle.

► Truly, You are Adonal our God and the God of our ancestors, our sovereign and our ancestors' sovereign, our redeemer and our ancestors' redeemer. You are our creator, and the rock of our deliverance, our redeemer and help. So You are known throughout time, for there is no God but You.

You were always the help of our ancestors, a shield and deliverer for their descendants in every generation.

You abide at the pinnacle of the universe—

Your judgment and Your righteousness extend to the ends of the earth.

Blessed are the ones who attend to Your mitzvot and place Your teaching and words on their hearts.

Truly, You are the ruler of Your people, a mighty sovereign, who takes up their cause.

Truly, You were at the beginning and You will be at the end—aside from You we have no ruler who can redeem and deliver.

אֶמֶת אֶלהֵי עוֹלֶם מַלְבֵּנוּ, צוּר יַעֲקֹב מָגֵן יִשְׁעֵנוּ.

◄ לְדוֹר וָדוֹר הוּא קַיֶּם וּשְׁמוֹ קַיָּם, וְבִסְאוֹ נָבוֹן
וּמֵלְכוּתוֹ וֶאֵמוּנָתוֹ לָעַד קַיֵּמֶת.
וּדְבָּרִיוֹ חִיִים וְקַיָּמִים, נָאֻמִנִים וְנָחֶמָדִים,
לְעַד וּלְעוֹלְמֵי עוֹלָמִים, עַל אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ]
וְעָלֵינוּ, עַל בָּנֵינוּ וְעַל דּוֹרוֹתֵינוּ, וְעַל בְּל־דּוֹרוֹת
זְרַע יִשְׂרָאֵל עֲבָדֶיּךְ. עַל הָוִראשׁוֹנִים וְעַל הָאַחֲרוֹנִים
דָבָר טוֹב וְקַיָּם לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד,
דָּבָר טוֹב וְקַיָּם לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד,
אֶמֶת וָאֵמוּנָה חֹק וְלֹא יַעֲבֹר.

▶ אֶבֶּת שָׁאַתָּה הוֹא יהוֹה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], מַלְפֵּנוּ, מֱלֶךּ אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], בֹּאֲלֵנוּ גֹאֵל אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], יוֹצְרֵנוּ, צוּר יְשׁוּעָתֵנוּ, פּוֹדֵנוּ וֹמֵעוֹלֶם שְׁמֶךּ, אֵין אֱלֹהִים זוּלַתֵף.

עָּזְרַת אֲבוֹתִינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ] אַהָּה הוּא מֵעוֹלָם, מָגֵן וּמוֹשִׁיעַ לִּבְנֵיהֶם אַחֲרֵיהֶם בְּכְל־דּוֹר וָדוֹר. וּמִשְׁפָּטֶירּ וְצִדְּקָתְרּ עַד אַפְּטֵי אֶרֶץ. אַשְׁרֵי אִישׁ שָׁיִשְׁמֵע לְמִצְוֹתֶירְּ, אֲמֶת אַהָּה הוּא אָדוֹן לְעַמֶּרְ, וּמֶלֶרְ גִּבּוֹר לָרִיב רִיבָם. וּמֶלֶרְ גִּבּוֹר לָרִיב רִיבָם. אֶמֶת אַהָּה הוּא רָאשׁוֹן, וְאַהָּה הוּא אַחֲרוֹן,

אֶמֶת אַתָּה הוּא רִאשׁוֹן, וְאַתָּה הוּא אַחֲרוֹן, וֹמְבַּלְעַדֵיךּ אֵין לֵנוּ מֵלֵך גּוֹאֵל וּמוֹשׁיע.

continued

Read forward, the vaffirms what follow statements spelling implications of the each statement is put the word emet, varticulating a kind creed. Read backwirefers to God, who fied with truth.

The phrase is bathe words of Jerem "Adonai is true (Ademet), is truly the I God, and the sovertime and the work Additionally, anoth cal meaning of the emet is steadfastne faithfulness. In this pretation, what is a is that God will alw present for us.

TRULY THIS TEACH נת וַיצִיב constant Reuven Kimelman, contemporary litui scholar, contends t the "teaching" refe to in this assertion Decalogue, which preceded the recita the Sh'ma in the ar synagogue. The rec tion of the Decalor dropped from the because the rabbis afraid that people consider only thos

mandments as obligatory, as many Christians did. In its current context, the liturgical affirmation refeconstancy of the entire Torah.

HELP OF OUR ANCESTORS (עָּוֹרֶת ׁנְּבּוֹתְינוּ [וְאָמּוֹתְינוּ]. Two contrasting theological concepts are at work i blessing. The first emphasizes the value of personal observance of Torah and mitzvot ("Blessed are the who attend to Your mitzvot ..."); the second emphasizes communal redemption and the need for Go destroy oppression, with the exodus from Egypt serving as a paradigm for all future redemptions. The non-violent, speaking of personal practice and virtue through performing acts of love and care; the se insists that God must war against evil in order to root it out. These two views echo a talmudic argum whether the future redemption will be achieved peacefully or will come through war.

TRULY, YOU WERE AT THE BEGINNING AND YOU WILL BE AT THE END אַתָּרוֹ, וְאַתָּה הוּא אַתְּרוֹן, similar expression, "I am the alpha and omega, the beginning and the end," is quoted three times in the tian testament. The wording of this prayer may have been deliberately polemical at the time it was we have been deliberately polemical at the time it was we have been deliberately polemical at the time it was we have been deliberately polemical at the time it was we have been deliberately polemical at the time it was we have been deliberately polemical at the time it was we have been deliberately polemical at the time it was we have been deliberately polemical at the time it was well as the beginning and the end," is quoted three times in the time to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning as a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and the end, it is a subject to the beginning and

The Violence at the Sea The Hasidic master Shalom Shakhna taught: That which results in the good cannot take place without opposition.

Blessing of Redemption
Let us bless the source
of life,
source of faith and daring,
wellspring of new song
and the courage to mend.

-MARCIA FALK

Adonal our God, You redeemed us from Egypt and freed us from the house of bondage.

Their firstborn You slayed, Your firstborn You redeemed, You split the sea, You drowned the wicked, You rescued Your beloved.

The waters engulfed their oppressors; not one of them survived. Then they sang in praise, acclaiming God for all that had occurred.

The beloved people offered songs of thanksgiving, hymns of praise, and blessings to the sovereign ever-living God, who is transcendent, powerful, and awe-inspiring, humbling the haughty, raising up the lowly, freeing those in chains, redeeming the poor, helping the weak, and answering God's people when they cry out.

► Our homage is to God on high, who is ever praised. Moses, Miriam, and the people Israel joyfully sang this song to You:

"Who is like You, Adonai, among the mighty!
Who is like You, adorned in holiness,
revered in praise, working wonders!"
Mi khamokha ba-eilim Adonai, mi kamokha nedar bakodesh,
nora t'hilot, oseh feleh.

► At the edge of the Sea, the rescued sang a new song of praise to Your name; together, as one, they thanked You and acclaimed Your sovereignty, saying:

"ADONAI will reign forever and ever."

Adonai yimlokh l'olam va-ed.

Stronghold of the people Israel, arise and help the people Israel!

Redeem, as You promised, Judah and the people Israel.

Our redeemer is called *Adonal Tz'va·ot*, the Holy One of the people Israel.

Tzur yisrael, kumah b'ezrat yisrael, u-f'deih khinumekha y'hudah v'yisrael. Go-aleinu Adonai Tz'va-ot sh'mo, k'dosh yisrael.

Barukh atah Adonai, who liberated the people Israel.

The Amidah for Festivals is found on page 306.

מִמִּצְרַיִם נְּאַלְתָּנוּ יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וּמִבֵּית עֲבָדִים פִּדִיתְנוּ. וּבְבוֹרָךְ נָּאֶלְתָּ בָּל־בָּכוֹרֵיהֶם הָרֵגְתָּ וְדָדִים טִבַּעְהָ וֹנֶם סוּף בַּקַעִהָּ וידידים העברת וַיְכַסוּ מֵיִם צָרֵיהֶם, אֶחָד מֵהֶם לֹא נוֹתָר. עַל זאת שָבְּחוּ אֲהוּבִים, וְרוֹמְמוּ אֵל, וְבָּתְנוּ יְדִידִים זְמִירוֹת שִׁירוֹת וְתִשְׁבָּחוֹת, בְּרָכוֹת וְהוֹדָאוֹת לַמֶּלֶךְ אֵל חַי וְקַיָּם. מוֹצִיא אַסִירִים וּפּוֹדֵה עַנָּוִים ועוזר דלים ּוְעוֹנֶה לְעַמוֹ בְּעֵת שַׁוְעָם אֵלְיוּ. . תְהָלּוֹת לָאֵל עֶלְיוֹן בָּרוּךְ הוּא וּמְבֹרַךְּ משֶׁה וּמִרְיָם וּבְנֵי יִשְּׂרָאֵל לְךְּ עָנוּ שִׁירָה בְּשִׁמְחָה רַבָּה, וָאָמָרוּ כֻלֶּם:

מִי כָמְכָה בָּאֵלִם יהוה, מִי כָּמְכָה נֶאְדָּר בַּקֹּדֶשׁ, נוֹרָא תִהִלֹת, עְשֵׁה פֶּלֶא.

שִירָה חֲדָשָׁה שִׁבְּחוּ נְאוּלִים לְשִׁמְךּ עֵל שְׂפַת הַיָּם,
 יַחַד בָּלָם הוֹדוּ וְהִמְלִיכוּ וְאָמְרוּ:

יהוה יִמְלֹךְ לְעלֶם וָעֶד.

צוּר יִשְּׂרָאֵל, קוּמָה בְּעֶזְרַת יִשְּׂרָאֵל, וּפְדֵה כִנְאָמֶךּ יְהוּדָה וְיִשְּׁרָאֵל. בֹּאֲלֵנוּ, יהוה צְּבָאוֹת שְׁמוֹ, קְדוֹשׁ יִשְּׂרָאֵל. בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה, נָּאַל יִשְׂרָאֵל.

The Amidah for Festivals is found on page 306.

MOSES, MIR PEOPLE ISR. יְּבְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל emphatic ti the men an the women, people Israe at the Sea. (

WHO IS LIKE
The Sh'ma w
by the song
"Holy, holy, I
now is follov
singing a pra
from the Sor
Through the
the Sh'ma, or
the angels' so
common cho

ADONAI WILL Exodus .יִמְלֹךְּ

ישְרָאֵל israel" is repe times before t of the *b'rakha* sizing the plea redemption o Israel.

OUR REDEEME

בּישְרָאֵל LIBERATED THI
ISRAEL יִשְׁרָאֵל b'rakhah, in co
most, conclude
verb in the pas
can properly bl
the redemptive
have already oc
not those we st
and pray for (Ba
Talmud, Pesaḥii

sh'ma and the The Babylonian links this last b'r of the Recitation Sh'ma, mentioni redeeming the p

from Egypt, to the personal prayers that now follow in the Amid recommends that there be no verbal interruption at this point (19b). It is as if to say that the possibility of prayer flows out of our

The Shabbat Morning Amidah

Prayer

Rabbi Ami taught: One's prayer is answered only if one takes one's heart into one's hands, as it is said, "Let us lift up our heart with our hands" (Lamentations 3:41).

-BABYLONIAN TALMUD

One should pray as a beggar knocking on a door and wish for a time of generosity.

-based on HAYIM IBN ATTAR

Prayer is for one's soul what nourishment is for one's body. The blessing of one's prayer lasts until the time of the next prayer, just as the strength derived from one meal lasts until another.... During the time of prayer, one cleanses the soul of all that has passed over it and prepares it for the future.

—yehudah halevi

Songs to God not only express joy; they express pain as well. There is no greater prayer than pouring out one's heart over the distance one feels from God.

---SHALOM NOAḤ BERZOVSKY A transliteration of the opening b'rakhot of the Amidah may be found on page 466. When a minyan is present, some communities repeat the Amidah after it is recited silently; others recite the first three blessings (including the Kedushah on page 161) aloud and the rest of the Amidah silently. The Amidah concludes on page 166.

Adonal, open my lips that my mouth may speak Your praise.

First B'rakhah: Our Ancestors

With Patriarchs:

f Barukh atah ADONAI,
our God and God of our
ancestors,
God of Abraham, God of
Isaac, and God of Jacob,
great, mighty, awe-inspiring,
transcendent God,
who acts with kindness
and love, and creates all,
who remembers the loving
deeds of our ancestors,
and who will lovingly bring
a redeemer to their
children's children for the
sake of divine honor.

With Patriarchs and Matriarchs: L Barukh atah ADONAI. our God and God of our ancestors, God of Abraham, God of Isaac, and God of Jacob, God of Sarah, God of Rebecca, God of Rachel, and God of Leah, great, mighty, awe-inspiring, transcendent God, who acts with kindness and love, and creates all, who remembers the loving deeds of our ancestors, and who will lovingly bring a redeemer to their children's children for the sake of divine honor.

On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

Remember us for life, Sovereign who delights in life, and inscribe us in the Book of Life, for Your sake, God of life.

העמידה לשחרית לשבת

A transliteration of the opening b'rakhot of the Amidah may be found on page 466. When a minyan is present, some communities repeat the Amidah after it is recited silently; others recite the first three blessings (including the Kedushah on page 161) aloud and the rest of the Amidah silently. The Amidah concludes on page 166.

אֲדֹנָי שָׂפָתַי תִּפְתָּח, וּפִי יַגִּיד תִּהְלֶּתֶךְ.

With Patriarchs and Matriarchs:

בְּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה,
 אֶלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ
 וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], אֱלֹהֵי אַבְרָהָם,
 אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק, וֵאלֹהֵי יַצְקֹב,
 אֱלֹהֵי יִצְחָק, וֵאלֹהֵי יִצְקֹב,
 אֱלֹהֵי יְבְקָה,
 אֱלֹהֵי יְבְקָה,
 אֱלֹהֵי יְבְקָה,
 הָאֵל הַנְּדוֹל הַנְּבּוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא,
 אֵל עֶלְיוֹן, גּוֹמֵל חֲפָבוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא,
 חַסְבִי אָבוֹת [וְאִמָּהוֹת],
 וֹמֵבִיא גוֹאֵל לִבְנֵי בְנֵיהֶם
 לְמֵעַן שִׁמוֹ בְּאַהֲבָה.

With Patriarchs:

לַבְּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה,
 אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ,
 אֱלֹהֵי אַבְרָהָם, אֱלֹהֵי יִצְקֹב, הָאֵל יִצְחָק, וֵאלֹהֵי יַצְקֹב, הָאֵל הַבְּּרוֹל הַבְּבּוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא,
 אֵל עֶלְיוֹן, בּוֹמֵל חֲסָדִים טוֹבִים, וְקוֹנֵה הַכֹּל, וְזוֹכֵר חַסְּדִים חַסְדֵי אָבוֹת, וּמֵבִיא גוֹאֵל לְבְנֵי בְנֵיהֶם לְמֵעַן שְׁמוֹ לִבְנִי בְנִיהֶם לְמַעַן שְׁמוֹ בַּאַהַבה.

middle b'i

on distinc

the day. B begins we forward, a God's pre is no roor three ster

AMIDAH.

literally "t

while star

ment of p

tion and i

the "Silen

contains 1

tory b'rak

concludir

Shabbat a

ADONAI, נ קני הנפתר 51:17, whe alted over Yohanan recomme verse prec

(Talmud

Israel, Ber

BENDING
BOWING.
symbolic
that our p

and also a

on our pa

On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

זְכְרֵנוּ לְחַיִּים, מֶלֶךּ חָפֵץ בַּחַיִּים, וְכָתְבֵנוּ בְּסֵפֶר הַחַיִּים, לְמַעַנְךּ אֱלֹהִים חַיִּים.

straight when we reach God's name, however, for we speak to God face to face (Babylonian I 12a). The Talmud records disagreement about how deeply one should bow: some say that on bend over, some that one should feel one's spine bending, and others that one should bow o (Berakhot 28b). The Talmud confined bowing to the beginning and end of this first b'rakhah, beginning and end of the next-to-last b'rakhah, which thanks God for the gift of life (Berakho indicates the place to bow.

GOD OF ABRAHAM אֱלֹהֵי אַבְּרָהָם. God uses this language when first addressing Moses, at the t (Exodus 3:5–6). Its inclusion here at the beginning of the Amidah may remind us of the focus ness that we need to sense God's presence.

REDEEMEN גוֹאֵל Judaism's messianic impulse reminds us that the world, as broken as it some ultimately perfectible; God's teachings, carried out by us, will help the world achieve such pe liberal prayerbooks use the word ge'ullah, "redemption," in place of "redeemer," to de-empha any single individual in facilitating the world's healing.

REMEMBER US זְּבְרֵנְּ. This brief prayer is the first of four additions to the Amidah during the I

God of Our Ancestors

The God we know seems so much greater, so much vaster, than the God of former generations. The universe we live in is so much more known and charted; we measure distances in light years and send persons and machines coursing through space. The lenses through which we see the small as well as the vast have forever changed our way of viewing the world; the pace at which we seek and find knowledge has changed our way of learning. To say "our God and God of our ancestors" is to assert that the One of whom we speak in such an age is the same One as the God of small-town Jewish scholars and shopkeepers of a hundred years ago. This is no small admission, no small act of humbling, for such as ourselves.

-ARTHUR GREEN

Life to the Dead

A Ḥasidic master taught: There are parts of ourselves that have become deadened. When we pray this blessing we should ask ourselves, "What part of myself needs to be awakened? What should I be concerned with, that I have forgotten?"

With Patriarchs:

You are the sovereign who helps and saves and shields.

f Barukh atah ADONAI, Shield of Abraham.

With Patriarchs and Matriarchs:
You are the sovereign
who helps and guards,
saves and shields.
f Barukh atah Adonai,
Shield of Abraham and
Guardian of Sarah.

Second B'rakhah: God's Saving Care

You are ever mighty, ADONAI—You give life to the dead—great is Your saving power:

From Sh'mini Atzeret until Pesaḥ: You cause the wind to blow and the rain to fall,

[From Pesah until Sh'mini Atzeret, some add: You cause the dew to fall,]

You sustain the living through kindness and love, and with great mercy give life to the dead, You support the falling, heal the sick, loosen the chains of the bound, and keep faith with those who sleep in the dust. Who is like You, Almighty, and who can be compared to You? The sovereign who brings death and life and causes redemption to flourish. M'khalkel hayim b'hesed, m'hayeih meitim b'rahamim rabim, somekh noflim v'rofei holim u-matir asurim, u-m'kayem emunato lisheinei afar. Mi khamokha ba al g'vurot umi domeh lakh, melekh meimit u-m'hayeh u-matzmiah y'shuah.

On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

Who is like You, source of compassion, who remembers with compassion Your creatures for life?

You are faithful in bringing life to the dead. *Barukh atah Adonai*, who gives life to the dead.

When the Amidah is recited silently, continue on page 162 with "Holy are You."

With Patriarchs and Matriarchs:

מָגֶן אַבְרָהָם וּפּוֹקֶד שַׂרַה.

מוֹשֵׁיעַ וּמָגַן. מֶלֶךְ עוֹזֵר וּפּוֹקֵד וֹ יהוה, וּמוֹשֵׁיעַ וּמָגַן. וֹ בַּרוּךְ אַתַּה יהוה,

> אַתָּה בָּבּוֹר לְעוֹלָם אֲדֹנָי, מִחֵיֵה מֵתִים אַתַּה,

From Sh'mini Atzeret until Pesah: מַשִּׁיב הָרְוּחַ וּמוֹרִיד הַנֶּעֶם [From Pesah until Sh'mini Atzeret, some add: מוֹרִיד הַפּל,

> מְבַלְבֵּל חַיִּים בְּחֶסֶד, מְחַיֵּה מֵתִים בְּרַחֲמִים רַבִּים, סוֹמֵך נוֹפְלִים, וְרוֹפֵא חוֹלִים, וּמַתִּיר אֲסוּרִים, וּמְקַיֵּם אֲמוּנָתוֹ לִישֵׁנֵי עָפָר. מִי כָמִוֹךְ בַּעַל גְּבוּרוֹת וּמִי דְּוֹמֶה לֶּךְ, מֵלֶךְ מֵמִית וּמְחֵיֶּה וּמַצְמֵיחַ יִשׁוּעָה.

> > On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

מִי כָמְוֹךְ אַב הָרַחֲמִים, זוֹבֵר יִצוּרָיו לְחַיִּים בְּרַחֲמִים.

וְנֶאֱמָן אַתָּה לְהַחֲיוֹת מֵתִים. בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה, מְחַיֵּה הַמֵּתִים.

When the Amidah is recited silently, continue on page 162 with אַתַּה קַדוֹשׁ.

With Patriarchs:

רב לְהוֹשֵׁיעַ.

מֶלֶךְ עוֹזֵר וּמוֹשִׁיעַ וּמָבֵן. לּ בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה, מֵגֵן אַבִרָהַם. SHIELD OF ABRAHA אַבְרַהַם. This phras derived from Gene the first time we h Abraham speak to There Abrahamparagon of faithto God his fears, sl cism, and insecurit the fulfillment of (promises. Authent may encompass fe of doubt as well as challenge and frus well as praise and Some who include matriarchs at the I of this prayer conc with this ending, s to change the rece wording of the cor

GUARDIAN OF SAR. השְׁרָּה. Or: "the one remembered Sarah Genesis 21:1). We, v stand here today, a fruit of God's pron

Abraham and Sara

of a b'rakhah.

SUPPORT THE FALL נופְלִים. After Psaln For centuries, hum have defined "pow the ability to exert over others, often the threat of physiry. Quite differentl power is described manifested as hese and generosity, esp to those who are n

vulnerable. The other attributes describing God in this paragraph a taken from biblical texts: Exodus 15:26 ("heal the sick"), Psalm 146:7 the chains of the bound"), and 1 Samuel 2:6 ("brings death and life"

GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD מְחֵיֵה חֵמְתֹּיִה חַמְּתִים. Over the millennia, many Jev perspectives on the afterlife have been proposed. Many sages (incluing Saadiah Gaon, 10th century, and Maimonides, 12th century) cau against speculation about the specific implications of the doctrine resurrection of the dead. They understand it to be an articulation o supreme power: God cares even for the dead. Some moderns under that the lives of those who died before us are a part of the stream o continuing to affect us, though we can never know precisely how.

For We Await You

Is it really true that we only await You? Rather, the prayer is a plea:

Give us the wisdom to learn to await You.

—solomon hakohen rabinowitz

Holiness

Rabbi Hama the son of Rabbi Hanina taught:
What is the meaning of the verse, "Walk in the path of Adonai, your God" (Deuteronomy 13: 5)? Is it possible for a human being to behave like the Shekhinah? And hasn't the Torah also taught us, "For Adonai your God is a consuming fire" (Deuteronomy 4:24)? Rather, the verse teaches you to imitate the virtues of the Holy One—

Just as the Holy One clothes the naked, as it is written, "And Adonai, God, made garments of leather, and clothed them [Adam and Eve when they were expelled from the Garden of Eden]" (Genesis 3:21), so too are you to clothe the naked.

Just as the Holy One visits the sick, as it is written, "Adonai appeared to him in the grove of Mamre [as Abraham was recovering from his circumcision]" (Genesis 18:1), so too are you to visit the sick.

Just as the Holy One comforts the mourners, as it is written, "And it came to pass after the death of Abraham that God blessed Isaac, his son" (Genesis 25:13), so too are you to comfort the mourner.

Third B'rakhah: God's Holiness

THE KEDUSHAH

The Kedushah is recited only with a minyan.

We hallow Your name in this world as it is hallowed in the high heavens, as Your prophet Isaiah described: Each cried out to the other:

"Holy, holy, holy is *Adonal Tz'va·ot*, the whole world is filled with God's glory!"

Kadosh, kadosh, kadosh Adonai Tz'va·ot, m'lo khol ha-aretz k'vodo.

Then in thunderous voice, rising above the chorus of *serafim*, other heavenly beings call out words of blessing:

"Praised is Adonai's glory wherever God dwells."

Barukh k'vod Adonai mimkomo.

Our sovereign, manifest Yourself from wherever You dwell, and rule over us, for we await You. When shall You rule in Zion? Let it be soon, in our day, and throughout all time. May You be exalted and sanctified in Jerusalem, Your city, from one generation to another, forever and ever. May our eyes behold Your dominion, as described in the songs of praise offered to You by David, rightfully anointed:

"Additional will reign forever; your God, O Zion, from generation to generation. Halleluyah!"

Yimlokh Adonai l'olam, elohayikh tziyon l'dor vador, hal'luyah.

From generation to generation we will declare Your greatness, and forever sanctify You with words of holiness.

Your praise will never leave our lips,

for You are God and Sovereign, great and holy.

for You are God and Sovereign, great and holy. *Barukh atah Adonai*, the Holy God.

On Shabbat Shuvah we substitute: Barukh atah Adonai, the Holy Sovereign.

We continue on the next page with the Fourth B'rakhah, "Moses rejoiced."

And the Holy One buried the dead as well, as it is written "And [God] buried him [Moses] in the valley" (Deuteronomy 34:6), so too are you to bury the dead.

-BABYLONIAN TALMUD

The Kedushah is recited only with a minyan.

נְקַדֵּשׁ אֶת־שִּמְךּ בֶּעוֹלָם, כְּשֵׁם שֶׁמֵּקְדִּישִׁים אוֹתוֹ בִּשְׁמֵי מָרוֹם, כַּבָּתוּב עַל יַד נְבִיאֶךּ, וְקָרָא זֶה אֶל זֶה וְאָמֵר: קָדוֹשׁ, קָדוֹשׁ, קדוֹשׁ יהוה צְבָאוֹת, מְלֹא כָל־הָאֵרֶץ כְּבוֹדוֹ.

אָז בְּקוֹל רֵעֵשׁ נָּדוֹל אַדִּיר וְחָזָק מַשְׁמִיעִים קוֹל, מִתְנַשְּׂאִים לְעָמֵּת שְׂרָפִים, לְעָמָּתָם בָּרוּךְ יֹאמֵרוּ: בַּרוּךְ כִּבוֹד יהוה מִמְּקוֹמוֹ.

מְמְקוֹמְךּ מַלְבֵּנוּ תוֹפִיעַ, וְתִמְלֹךְ עֲלֵינוּ, כִּי מְחַכִּים אֲנַחְנוּ לָךְ. מָתֵי תִּמְלֹךְ בְּצִיּוֹן, בְּקְרוֹב בְּיָמֵינוּ, לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד תִּשְׁכּוֹן. תִּתְבַּדֵּל וְתִתְקַדַּשׁ בְּתוֹךְ יְרוּשָׁלַיִם עִירְךְּ, לְדוֹר וָדוֹר וּלְנֵצַח נְצָחִים. וְעֵינֵינוּ תִרְאֶינָה מַלְכוּתֶךְּ, בַּדְּבָר הָאָמוּר בְּשִׁינִי עָזֶךְ, עַל יְדִי דָוֹד מְשָׁיִחַ צִּדְקֶךְּ. יִמְלֹךְ יהוה לְעוֹלָם, אֶלֹהַיִּךְ צִיּוֹן לְדר וָדר, הַלְלוּיִהְּ.

לְדוֹר וָדוֹר נַגִּיד גָּדְלֶךּ, וּלְנֵצַח נְצָחִים קְדָשָּׁתְךּ נַקְדִּישׁ. וְשִׁבְחֲךּ אֱלֹחֵינוּ מִפִּינוּ לֹא יָמוּשׁ לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד, פִּי אֵל מֶלֶך גָּדוֹל וְקָדוֹשׁ אָתָה. בּרוּך אתה יהוה, הַאל הַקַדוֹשׁ.

> On Shabbat Shuvah we substitute: בַּרוּךְ אַתַּגה יהוֹה, הַמֵּלֶךְ הַקַּדוֹשׁ.

We continue on the next page with the Fourth Brakhah, ישמח משה.

ancient pr by Jewish imitate the fication of it appears versions, t of the Am contains t quotation: holy" (Isai: is Adonai's God dwell and "Adon forever" (P liturgy suri verses vari elaborate a Shabbat ar on weekda Kedushah response, i recited onl (adapted fi

KEDUSHAŁ

words that the angels profound e initiated hi ing (6:3). H essential quity of which partake who God and imitation c and love.

Hammer)

THE WHOLI FILLED WIT הָאֵרֶץ כָּבוֹדוֹ

are two contrasting themes in the Kedushah: God everywhere, and God is hidden from us. The parac religious life is that at times we feel a divine preser and at other times God's absence is terribly palpal

SERAFIM שַׁרֶבְּים. On the variety of angelic forms, so

PRAISED IS ADONAI'S GLORY WHEREVER GOD DWEL

The control of the c

The Blessing of Shabbat During the week we build, we fashion objects, we aim for mastery, we fulfill responsibilities, and in all the busyness we easily lose sight of ourselves. On Shabbat we may uncover what is hidden to us in our busyness-going for a walk we see a bird's nest; the flowers in our neighbor's garden refresh and delight us; we notice a tree planted in another century; rain is experienced as a blessing. On Shabbat we enter this world of gentleness, of appreciation, of welcome. We join in community, not of people striving with or against one another, but of people finding each other. In giving up striving, we can move away from self-judgment, no longer bound by an accounting of failure or assertions of great success and power. We can simply "be," enjoy, "be with." On Shabbat our souls can remember how to be open.

On weekdays we may be too distracted, too involved with our work and our responsibilities to see the holiness of everyday life. The gift of Shabbat is that all we experience, every meal, every meeting with another person, every joy can be seen as holy.

—SHALOM NOAḤ BERZOVSKY The following paragraph is said only when the entire Amidah is recited silently:

Holy are You and holy is Your name; holy ones praise You each day.

Barukh atah ADONAI, the Holy God.

On Shabbat Shuvah we substitute:
Barukh atah Adonai, the Holy Sovereign.

All continue here:

Fourth B'rakhah: The Holiness of Shabbat

Moses rejoiced in his portion, for You called him a faithful servant.
You adorned his head with a brilliant crown when he stood before You on Mount Sinai.
He carried down two tablets of stone, inscribed with the instruction to observe Shabbat.

Yismah moshe b'matnat helko ki eved ne eman karata lo. K'lil tiferet b'rosho natata, b'omdo l'fanekha al har sinai. U-shnei luhot avanim horid b'yado, v'khatuv bahem sh'mirat shabbat, v'khen katuv b'toratekha.

And it is written in Your Torah:

The people Israel shall observe Shabbat, to maintain it as an everlasting covenant throughout all generations. It is a sign between Me and the people Israel for all time, that in six days Adonai made the heavens and the earth, and on the seventh day, ceased from work and rested.

V'shamru v'nei yisrael et ha-shabbat, la-asot et ha-shabbat l'dorotam b'rit olam. Beini u-vein b'nei yisrael ot hi l'olam, ki sheishet yamim asah Adonai et ha-shamayim v'et ha-aretz, u-vayom ha-sh'vi-i shavat vayinafash. The following paragraph is said only when the entire Amidah is recited silently:

אַתָּה קָדוֹשׁ וְשִׁמְךּ קִדוֹשׁ, וּקְדוֹשִׁים בְּכָל־יוֹם יְהַלְלְוּךּ סֶּלָה. בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה, הָאֵל הַקְּדוֹשׁ.

On Shabbat Shuvah we substitute: בָּרוֹךְ אַתָּה יהוה, הַמֵּלֶךְ הַקְּדוֹשׁ.

All continue here:

יִשְּׁמֵח מֹשֶׁה בְּמַהְנֵת חֶלְקוֹ,
כִּי עֶבֶד נָאֶמָן קָרֶאתָ לּוֹ.
בְּיִעְבֶד נָאֶמָן קָרֶאתָ לּוֹ.
בְּעָמְדוֹ לְפָנֶיךּ עֵל הַר סִינָי.
נְּעָמְדוֹ לְפָנֶיךּ עֵל הַר סִינָי.
נְבָתוּב בָּהֶם שְׁמִירַת שַׁבָּת,
נְבָתוּב בְּהָם שְׁמִירַת שַׁבָּת,
נְעָשְׁוֹת אֶת־הַשַּׁבָּת,
נְעְשׁוֹת אֶת־הַשַּׁבָּת,
בִינִי וּבִין בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אֶת־הַשַּׁבָּת,
בִּינִי וּבִין בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אוֹת הִיא לְעוֹלָם,
בִּינִי וּבִין בְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אוֹת הִיא לְעוֹלָם,
בִּינִי וּבִין בְּנֵי יִשְׁרָאֵל אוֹת הִיא לְעוֹלָם,
בִינִוֹ הְשָׁבֶת יָשְׁרָת וְיָנְפַשָּׁ.

משה. This pa addition to t bat morning unknown or verses are a f larger alphab but only the lamed lines s word sh'nei [probably add luhot ["table prayer is not the fragment cal remains of Israel in the The geonim recommende said, but its i contested by 1105, norther among other less, it was ac afterward by

MOSES REJOI

What cause to be joyful? maintains the notion of Shis suggested by Egypt, Moses even slaves no frest in ord and Pharaoh

Shabbat (Exodus Rabbah 1:28). Moses was happy that his suggestion became incorpolated Decalogue. Medieval commentators add another interpretation: that Moses was or God's servant, appointed to communicate the law of Shabbat to Israel. Others say celebrates the giving of the Torah, which Moses was happy to receive. According to source, the Torah was given on Shabbat and the Torah is called God's gift, *matanah* word used in this prayer to describe Moses' "portion" in the afterworld, where his s (Babylonian Talmud, Shabbat 10b). Some remark, regarding the future tense, that t alluded to is not the world that is coming, but each generation in which Shabbat is and this prayer is recited: Moses' joy stems from the fact that the descendants of the of his own generation (whom he instructed) continue to observe what he taught.

A FAITHFUL SERVANT עֲבֶד נֶאֵמֵן. Based on Numbers 12:7, where God tells Miriam ar Moses is totally trusted (ne-eman) in God's house. In Deuteronomy 34:5 Moses is re "God's servant." And so yet another explanation of Moses' joy is that he was happy "faithful servant."

crown בְּלִיל. When Moses descended from the mountain, his face shone with God 34:29).

THE PEOPLE ISRAEL SHALL OBSERVE וְשָׁמְרוֹ Exodus 31:16–17.

Some omit:

But, Adonai our God, You have not given it to the nations of the world, nor, our Sovereign, have You bestowed it on idol worshippers, nor do the uncircumcised find rest on this day, for

With love, You have given Shabbat to the people Israel, the descendants of Jacob, whom You have chosen. The people who sanctify the seventh day shall feel fulfilled and shall delight in Your goodness, for You Yourself were pleased with the seventh day and sanctified it, calling it the most beloved of days, a symbol of the work of creation.

Our God and God of our ancestors, embrace our rest.

Make us holy through Your mitzvot and let the Torah be our portion. Fill our lives with Your goodness and gladden us with Your deliverance.

Purify our hearts to serve You truly.

Adonal our God, lovingly and willingly grant that we inherit Your holy Shabbat, that the people Israel, who make Your name holy, may find rest on this day.

Kad'sheinu b'mitzvotekha v'ten helkeinu b'toratekha.

sabeinu mi-tuvekha v'samheinu bishuatekha,

v'taheir libeinu l'ovd'kha be-emet,

v'hanḥileinu Adonai eloheinu b'ahavah u-v'ratzon shabbat kodshekha,

v'yanuhu vah yisrael m'kad'shei sh'mekha.

Barukh atah ADONAI, who makes Shabbat holy.

Fifth B'rakhah: The Restoration of Zion

Adonai our God, embrace Your people Israel and their prayer. Restore worship to Your sanctuary. May the prayers of the people Israel be lovingly accepted by You, and may our service always be pleasing.

On Rosh Ḥodesh and Ḥol Ha-mo·ed we add:

Our God and God of our ancestors, may the thought of us rise up and reach You. Attend to us and accept us; hear us and respond to us. Keep us in mind, and keep in mind the thought of our ancestors, as well as the Messiah, the descendant of David; Jerusalem, Your holy city; and all Your people, the house of Israel. Respond to us with deliverance, goodness, compassion, love, life, and peace, on this

On Rosh Hodesh:

On Pesah:

On Sukkot:

Rosh Hodesh.

Festival of Matzot. Festival of Sukkot.

Remember us for good;

respond to us with blessing;

redeem us with life.

Show us compassion and care with words of kindness and deliverance; have mercy on us and redeem us. Our eyes are turned to You,

for You are a compassionate and caring sovereign.

Some omit:

ָוָלֹא נָתַתּוֹ יהוה אַלֹהֵינוּ לְגוֹיֵי הַאַרְצוֹת, וְלֹא הִנְחַלְתוֹ מַלְבֵּנוּ לְעוֹבְדֵי פָסִילִים, וְגַם בְּמְנוּחָתוּ לֹא יִשְׁבְּנוּ עַרְלִים,

פִּי לְיִשְׂרָאֵל עַמְּךּ נְתַתּוֹ בְּאַהֲבָה, לְזֶרַע יַעֲקֹב אֲשֶׁר בָּם בָּחֶרְתָּ. עַם מִקַדִּשִׁי שָׁבִיעִי, בָּלָם יִשְׂבִעוּ וִיִתְעַנָּגוּ מִטּוּבֶךְ, וָהַשָּׁבִיעִי רָצֶיתַ בּוֹ וָקְדַּשָּׁתּוֹ, חֲמְדַּת יַמִים אוֹתוֹ קַרַאתַ, זֵבֶר לְמַעֲשֶׂה בָרֵאשִׁית.

אֶלהֵינוּ וֵאלהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וָאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], רְצֵה בִמְנוּחַתֵנוּ, ַקַדְשֵׁנוּ בִּמִצְוֹתֵיךּ, וָתֵן חֶלְקֵנוּ בִּתוֹרַתֶּךּ, שַׂבְעֵנוּ מִטּוּבֶרְ, וְשַׂמְחֵנוּ בִּישׁוּעַתֵרְ, וָטַהֶר לִבֵּנוּ לִעַבְדָּךְ בֵּאַמֵת, וָהַנָּחִילֵנוּ יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ בִּאֲהֶכָה וּבַרָצוֹן שַׁבַּת קַדְשֵׁךְּ, וָיָנְוּחוּ בָה יִשְׂרָאֵל מִקַדּשֵׁי שָׁמֵךּ. בַּרוּך אַתַּה יהוה, מִקְדֵשׁ הַשַּׁבַּת.

> ָרְצָה, יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ, בְּעַמִּךּ יִשְׂרָאֵל וּבְתִפְּלַתַם, ָוָהַשָּׁב אֶת־הַעַבוֹדָה לְדְבִיר בַּיּתֵךּ, וּתִפְּלֶתָם בָּאַהֵבָה תַקַבֵּל בְּרַצוֹן, וּתָהִי לָרָצוֹן תַּמִיד עַבוֹדַת ישראל עמר.

> > On Rosh Hodesh and Hol Ha-mo ed we add:

אֶלהֵינוּ וַאלהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וָאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], יַעֲלֶה וַיָבֹא, וַיַגִּיעַ וְיַרָאַה, וְיָרֶצֶה וִישָּׁמֵע, וִיפָּקָד וְיִזְכֶר זְכְרוֹנֵנוּ וּפְקְדוֹנֵנוּ, וַזְכְרוֹן אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וָאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], וְזִכְרוֹן מָשֶׁיחַ בֶּן־דָּוִד עַכְדֶּךְ, וְזִכְרוֹן יָרוּשַׁלַיִם עִיר קַדְשָׁהְ וַזְבָרוֹן בַּל־עַמָּהְ בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל לְפַנֵיהְ לִפְלֵיטָה, לְטוֹבָה, לְחֵן וּלְחֱסֵד וּלְרַחֲמִים, לְחַיִּים וּלְשַׁלוֹם, בִּיוֹם

On Sukkot: On Pesah: On Rosh Hodesh: ראש הַחָרֵשׁ הַזָּה. חַג הַפַּצוֹת הַזָּה. חֵג הסִכּוֹת הזה.

> זָבְרֵנוּ, יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ בּוֹ לְטוֹבָה, וּפַקדנוּ בוֹ לִבְרַכַה,

וְהוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ בוֹ לְחַיִּים.

וּבְדְבַר יְשׁוּעָה וְרַחֲמִים, חוּס וְחָבֵּנוּ, וְרַחֵם עָלֵינוּ וְהוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ, בי אַליף עינינו, כי אל מלך חנון ורחום אתה. **BUT...YOU HAVE** GIVEN IT ולא נתתו phrases and the se that follow do not in early Ashkenazi They were probab in the High Middle due to the compet between Judaism a Christianity and th cution in the time Crusades and after distinction was the we are the inherito God's wonderful g bat, but our perse not participate wit this special mome situation today is o different, and we v non-lews to join w celebrating Shabba prophet Isaiah dec Judaism's gifts are cret treasure to be but a divine blessin shared with all wh join in receiving th

TO YOUR SANCTUA ביתף. Literally, the chamber," as in 1 K "within the Templ inside." We pray for to the innermost r of the divine realm most intimate rela with God. Yet this is not silence. The d'vir connects to d "word." In the d'vi hears our voice, ar hear that of the Di (Jill Jacobs)

MAY THE THOUGH RISE UP AND REAC יעלה ויבא. This pai recited on every fe and New Moon, as God-and by imp us-to see the Nev or the festival as a focus on renewal a

Gratitude

My instincts are from You, my body was fashioned by You, the songs I sing reach up to You, and with offerings of thanksgiving I greet You.

The air I breathe is Yours, the light in my eyes reflects Your glory, my insights are formed from Your mystery, thoughts of You are guideposts of my life.

Whenever my love calls to You, my heart finds You. But my mind cannot contain You. And my thoughts and

And my thoughts and conceptions can never truly picture You, or my errors and mistakes ever diminish You.

—after YEHUDAH HALEVI

Thanking God

David prayed, "For all is from You, and from Your own hand I give to You" (1 Chronicles 29:14). May our eyes behold Your compassionate return to Zion.

Barukh atah Adonai, who restores Your Divine Presence to Zion.

Sixth B'rakhah: Gratitude for Life and Its Blessings

When the Amidah is recited silently, we read the following paragraph. When the Amidah is chanted aloud, the leader reads this paragraph as the congregation reads the next passage.

If We thank You, for You are ever our God and the God of our ancestors; You are the bedrock of our lives, the shield that protects us in every generation. We thank You and sing Your praises—for our lives that are in Your hands, for our souls that are under Your care, for Your miracles that accompany us each day, and for Your wonders and Your gifts that are with us each moment—evening, morning, and noon.

➤ You are the one who is good, whose mercy is never-ending; the one who is compassionate, whose love is unceasing. We have always placed our hope in You.

This paragraph is recited by the congregation when the full Amidah is repeated by the leader, by custom remaining seated and bowing slightly.

f We thank You for the ability to acknowledge You. You are our God and the God of our ancestors, the God of all flesh, our creator, and the creator of all. We offer praise and blessing to Your holy and great name, for granting us life and for sustaining us. May You continue to grant us life and sustenance. Gather our dispersed to Your holy courtyards, that we may fulfill Your mitzvot and serve You wholeheartedly, carrying out Your will. May God, the source of gratitude, be praised.

On Ḥanukkah we add Al Hanissim on page 430.

For all these blessings may Your name be praised and exalted, our sovereign, always and forever.

On Shabbat Shuvah we add: And inscribe all the people of Your covenant for a good life.

May all that lives thank You always, and faithfully praise Your name forever, God of our deliverance and help.

† Barukh atah Adonai, Your name is goodness and praise of You is fitting.

ּןְתֶּחֶזֶינָה עֵינֵינוּ בְּשׁוּבְךּ לְצִיּוֹן בְּרַחֲמִים. בָּרוּף אַתָּה יהוה, הַמֵּחֲזִיר שְׁכִינָתוֹ לְצִיּוֹן.

When the Amidah is recited silently, we read the following paragraph. When the Amidah is chanted aloud, the leader reads this paragraph as the congregation reads the next passage.

ל מוֹדִים אֲבַחְנוּ לָךְ שֻׁאַתָּה הוּא יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי
 אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ] לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד. צוּר חַיֵּינוּ, מָבֵן יִשְׁעֲנוּ, אַכּוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ] לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד. צוּר חַיֵּינוּ, מָבֵן יִשְׁעֲנוּ, אַתָּה הוּא לְדוֹר וָדוֹר. נוֹדֶה לְּךְ וּנְסַפֵּר הְּהִלֶּתֶך, עַל חַיֵּינוּ הַמְּקוּדוֹת לָךְ, וְעַל נִפֶּיף שֶׁבְּכָל־יוֹם עִמֶנוּ וְעַל נִפְּלְאוֹתֶיךּ וְטוֹבוֹתֶיךּ שֶׁבְּכָל־עַת, עֶרֶב וְבְלֶךְ וְצְהַרָיִם. ◄ הַטוֹב, כִּי לֹא כָלְוּ רַחֲמֶיךּ, וְהַמְרַיִם, כִּי לֹא תַמּוּ חַסַבִיךּ מֵעוֹלַם קוֹנִינוּ לַךְּ.

This paragraph is recited by the congregation when the full Amidah is repeated by the leader, by custom remaining seated and bowing slightly.

ל מוֹדִים אֲנַחְנוּ לָךְ שָׁאַתָּה הוֹא יהוֹה אֱלֹחֵינוּ וֵאלֹחֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], אֱלֹחֵי כְל־בָּשָׂר, יוֹצְרְבוֹּת וְהוֹדָאוֹת לְשִׁמְךְ הַנְּדוֹל וְהַקּּדוֹש, בְּרִאשִׁית. בְּּרָכוֹת וְהוֹדָאוֹת לְשִׁמְךְ הַנְּדוֹל וְהַקּּדוֹש, עַל שֶׁהֶחֶיִתְנוּ וְקִימְתְנוּ. כֵּן הְּחַיֵנוּ וּתְקִימְנוּ, וְתָאֱסוֹף וּלְעָרְדְּךְ בְּּלֵבֶב שָׁלֵם, עַל שֶׁאֲנַחְנוּ מוֹדִים לֶךְ.
ברוּוּ אל הַהוֹדְאוֹת.

On Ḥanukkah we add Al Hanissim on page 430.

ּוְעֵל כָּלָם יִתְבָּרַף וְיִתְרוֹמֵם שִׁמְךּ מַלְבֵּנוּ תַּמִיד לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד.

On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

וּכְתוֹב לְחַיִּים טוֹבִים כֶּל־בְּנֵי בְרִיתֶךְּ.

וְכֹל הַחַיִּים יוֹדְוּךּ פֶּלָה, וִיהַלְלוּ אֶת־שִׁמְךּ בֶּאֶמֶת, הָאֵל יְשׁוּעָתֵנוּ וְעֶזְרָתֵנוּ סֶלָה. 1 בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה, הַטּוֹב שִׁמְךּ וּלְךּ נָאֶה לְהוֹדוֹת.

שוא RESTOR

DIVINE PRESE

שְׁבְינֶתוֹ לְצִיוֹן

In the Land c

the 1st miller

blessing ende

words בְּיִרְאָה she-ot

b'yirah na avi

alone shall w

in awe." The

return to Zio

of a religious

attained.

YOUR DIVINE אָרֶינֶתוּ. The I shekhinah ha for centuries God's immar presence of (felt in the wc shekhinah is feminine. Ac Jewish mystichas tended to the Divine Pt female.

WE THANK D congregation second version the b'rakhah gratitude, wa the ancient r recited by th tion individu the leader ch official praye Talmud, Sota this way, the the congrega taneously of giving to Go idea expresse congregation modim anah

she-anaḥnu modim lakh, "we thank You for the ability to thank You." The ability to express gratit a special gift to humanity. The attitude of thankfulness connects us to the world with a sense of a joyful spirit of openness.

MAY YOUR NAME BE PRAISED AND EXALTED יְתְבֶּרֶךְ וְיִתְרוֹמֵם שִׁמְף. In the language of the Bible and book, "God's name is exalted" when we acknowledge God, recognize God's goodness in creation enable God's justice and compassion to be visible in the world.

AND INSCRIBE וּכְתוֹב. This is the third of the four special insertions in the Amidah for the Ten Days (

Be Like the Students of Aaron

Hillel would teach: "Be like the students of Aaron: loving peace and pursuing peace, loving every living being and drawing them near to the Torah." What would Aaron do? When two people were fighting with each other, he would go and sit near the first and say, "My child, you should only know how disturbed and embarrassed your friend is about having offended you," and thus his anger would be quieted. Then Aaron would go to the second one, sit next to him and say, "My child, I've just spoken with your friend and you should realize how disturbed and embarrassed he is about having offended you." And Aaron would sit with him until his anger had dissipated. When the two met, they would hug each other and kiss. That is why it is written that when Aaron died, the entire house of Israel mourned for thirty days (Numbers 20:29), but when Moses died it does not say the whole house of Israel mourned.

-avot d'rabbi natan

Peace

Hezekiah said in the name of Hori: Great is peace, for regarding all the journeys of the Israelites in the des-

Seventh B'rakhah: Prayer for Peace

During the silent Amidah, continue with "Grant peace" below.
During the repetition of the Amidah, the leader recites the Priestly Blessing.

Our God and God of our ancestors, bless us with the threefold blessing of the Torah written by Moses Your servant, recited by Aaron and his descendants, the *kohanim*, the consecrated priests of Your people:

May Adonai bless and protect you.

So may it be God's will. Ken y'hi ratzon.

May Adonai's countenance shine upon you and may Adonai bestow kindness upon you.

So may it be God's will. Ken y'hi ratzon.

May Adonai's countenance be lifted toward you and may Adonai grant you peace.

So may it be God's will. Ken y'hi ratzon.

Grant peace to the world, goodness and blessing, grace, love, and compassion, for us and for all the people Israel. Bless us, our creator, united as one with the light of Your presence; by that light, Adonai our God, You have given us a guide to life, the love of kindness, righteousness, blessing, compassion, life, and peace. May it please You to bless Your people Israel at every season and at all times with Your gift of peace.

Sim shalom ba-olam, tovah u-v'rakhah, ḥen va-ḥesed v'raḥamim aleinu v'al kol yisrael amekha. Bar'kheinu avinu kulanu k'eḥad b'or panekha, ki v'or panekha natata lanu, Adonai eloheinu, torat ḥayim v'ahavat ḥesed, u-tzedakah u-v'rakhah v'raḥamim v'ḥayim v'shalom. V'tov b'einekha l'varekh et am'kha yisrael, b'khol eit u-v'khol sha·ah bishlomekha.

On Shabbat Shuvah we recite the following paragraph, in place of the line that follows it:

May we and the entire house of Israel be called to mind and inscribed for life, blessing, sustenance, and peace in the Book of Life. Barukh atah Adonai, who brings peace.

Barukh atah Adonai, who blesses Your people Israel with peace.

ert it is written that they journeyed in contention and encamped with contention. But when they came to Mount Sinai they encamped as one, as it is written, "And Israel encamped there" (Exodus 19:1). The Torah does not say "the children of Israel" but rather "Israel," to teach you that there were no differences but they came there as one. The Holy One then said: "This is the hour that I can give the Torah to My children."

--- I.EVITICUS RABBAH

During the silent Amidah, continue with שִׁים שָׁלוֹם below. During the repetition of the Amidah, the leader recites Birkat Kohanim.

אֱלֹהֵינוּ וַאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], בַּרְבֵנוּ בַּבְּּרָכָה הַמְשֻׁלֶּשֶׁת בַּתוֹרָה הַבְּתוּכָה עַל יְדֵי משֶׁה עַכְדֶּךְּ, הָאֲמוּרָה מִפִּי אַהָרֹן וּבָנָיו, כֹּהֲנִים, עַם קְדוֹשֶׁךְ, כָּאָמוּר:

יָבֶרֶכְהְּ יהוֹה וְיִשְׁמְּרֶהְ. יָבֶרִכְהְּ יהוֹה פָּנָיוֹ אֵלֶיךְ וִיחְבֶּּהְ. יָאֵר יהוֹה פָּנָיוֹ אֵלֶיךְ וִיחְבֶּּהְ. יִשָּׁא יהוֹה פָּנָיוֹ אֵלֶיךְ וְיָשֵׁם לְךְּ שָׁלוֹם. בֵּן יְהִי רָצוֹן.

שִּים שָׁלוּם בָּעוֹלָם, טוֹבָה וּבְרָבָה, חֵן וָחֶטֶד וְרַחֲמִים, עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כְּל־יִשְּׂרָאֵל עַמֶּךְ. בִּי בְאוֹר פָּנֶיךְ נָתַתָּ לֵנוּ, יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ, תּוֹרַת חַיִּים וְאַהֲבַת חֱטֶד, תּוֹרַת חַיִּים וְאַהֲבַת חֱטֶד, וְטוֹב בְּעֵינֶיךְ לְבָרֵךְ אֶת-עַמְּךְ יִשְׂלוֹם. בְּכֵל-עַת וּבְבַל-שַׁעַה בִּשְׁלוֹמךּ.

On Shabbat Shuvah we recite the following paragraph, in place of the line that follows it:

בְּסֵפֶּר חַיִּים, בְּרָכָה, וְשָׁלוֹם, וּפַּרְנָסָה טוֹבָה, נְזָכֵר וְנִכָּתֵב לְפָבֶּיךּ, אֲנַחְנוּ וְכָל־עַמְּךּ בֵּית יִשְׁרָאֵל, לְחַיִּים טוֹבִים וּלְשָׁלוֹם. בַּרוּך אֲתַה יהוה, עוֹשה השלום.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה, הַמִּבָרֵךְ אֵת־עַמוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל בֵּשַׁלוֹם.

MAY ADONAL BLES PROTECT YOU THE וישמרף. Numbers This biblical bless known as Birkat K (the Priestly Bless prescribed in the be recited by Aaro descendants, the (priests). Mishnah (5:1) reports that after the morning was recited, the p in the Temple cor with the Priestly I On Shabbat an ac blessing was adde kohanim who bes service in the Ten week: "May the o dwells in this hou love, unity, and p dwell among you nian Talmud, Ber

GRANT PEACE IN The wording of the graph is related do to the Priestly Ble both in its mentiblessings of peace its reference to the God's countenanthe Sim Shalom less traditionally reall services at whe Priestly Blessing when the Amidal in the Land of Isralternative versio

blessing, Shalom Rav, is recited in the Amidah on most afternoons and evening. In the words of the midrash, "Great is peace, for all prayers cor a plea for peace" (Leviticus Rabbah 9:9).

TO THE WORLD בְּעוֹלֶם. In accord with the text of the 10th-century prays Saadiah Gaon, Conservative Movement prayerbooks insert this word (*t* to emphasize that Jewish prayers for peace are universalistic and encomentire world.

In This Stillness
In this expanse
of quiet, stillness,
I reach out and reach in,
seeking myself
and seeking You.
I am grateful
for the breath of life,
the unending miracles
of Your creation.

How may I best sustain the light in this world? How may I heal my wounded heart, soften and salve the pain which is too often my companion?

I beseech You to protect and guard me, I and my household, all my loved ones, the children of Israel, all of Your children everywhere. Grant us life, health, sustenance, peace.

May this Shabbat offer sweet blessings, and may it be a foretaste of the week to come.

-MALKA ALIZA
BAT LEIBA

The silent recitation of the Amidah concludes with a personal prayer or one of the following:

N

My God, keep my tongue from evil, my lips from deceit. Help me ignore those who would slander me.

Let me be humble before all.

Open my heart to Your Torah, that I may pursue Your mitzvot. Frustrate the designs of those who plot evil against me; nullify their schemes.

Act for the sake of Your name, act for the sake of Your triumph, act for the sake of Your holiness, act for the sake of Your Torah. Answer my prayer for the deliverance of Your people.

May the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable to You, Adonal, my rock and my redeemer.

Some have the custom of taking three steps backward and bowing at the conclusion of the Amidah, as if exiting the court of a sovereign.

May the one who creates peace on high bring peace to us and to all Israel [and to all who dwell on earth]. And we say: *Amen*.

Grant me the liberating joy of Shabbat, the ability to truly taste its delights. May my heart not be weighed down by sorrow on this holy Shabbat. Fill the soul of Your servant with gladness—for to You, Adonai, I offer my entire being. Help me to increase the joys of Shabbat and to extend its joyful spirit to the other six days of the week. Show me the path of life, that I may be filled with the joy of being in Your presence, the delight of being close to You forever.

May the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable to You, Adonai, my rock and my redeemer.

Some have the custom of taking three steps backward and bowing at the conclusion of the Amidah, as if exiting the court of a sovereign.

May the one who creates peace on high bring peace to us and to all Israel [and to all who dwell on earth]. And we say: *Amen*.

Yihyu I'ratzon imrei fi v'hegyon libi Ifanekha Adonai tzuri v'go·ali.

Oseh shalom bimromav hu ya aseh shalom aleinu v'al kol yisrael [v'al kol yosh'vei teiveil], v'imru amen.

When the Amidah is to be repeated aloud, we turn back to page 159. On Shabbat Hol Ha-mo-ed, Shabbat Rosh Hodesh, and Hanukkah, The silent recitation of the Amidah concludes with a personal prayer or one of the following:

אֻלֹהַי, נְצוֹר לְשׁוֹנִי מֵרָע, וּשְׂפָתֵי מִדַּבֵּר מִרְמָה, וְלִמְקּלְלֵי נַפְשִׁי תִדּם, וְנַפְשִׁי בֶּעָפָּר לַכֵּל תִּהְיֶה. פְּתַח לִבִּי בְּתוֹּרָתֶךְּ, וּבְמִצְוֹתֶיךּ תִּרְדּוֹף נַפְשִׁי. וְכָל־הַחוֹשְׁבִים עָלַי רָעָה, מְהֵרָה הָפֵּר עֲצָתָם וְקַלְּמֶל מֵחֲשֵׁרְתָּם. עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן שְׁמֶךּ, עַשֵּׁה לְמַעַן יְמִינֶךּ, עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן קְדָשֶׁתֶרּ, עֲשֵׂה לְמַעַן תּוֹרָתֶךּ, לִמַעַן יִחָלְצוּן יִדִידֶיךְ, הוֹשְיעָה יִמִינְרְּ וְעֲבֵנִי.

יִהְיוּ לְרָצוֹן אִמְרֵי פִּי וְהֶגְיוֹן לִבִּי לְפָנֶיךּ, יהוה צוּרִי וְגוֹאֲלִי.

Some have the custom of taking three steps backward and bowing at the conclusion of the Amidah, as if exiting the court of a sovereign.
עשָה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמִיוּ, הוּא יַּעֲשֶה שָׁלוֹם עָבְינוּ בְּמִרוֹמִיוּ, הוּא יַּעֲשֶה שָׁלוֹם עָבִינוּ בְּמִרוּ אָבֵוּ.
וְעֵל בְּל־יִּשְׂרָאֵל [וְעַל בְּל־יוֹשְׁבִי תֵבַל], וְאִמְרוּ אָבֵוּ.

ļ

זַבֵּנִי לְשִּׁמְחָה וְחֵרוּת שֶׁל שַׁבָּת, לִטְעֹם טְעַם עְנֶג שַׁבָּת בָּאֶמֶת. זַבְּנִי שֶׁלֹא יַעֲלֶה עַל לִבִּי עַצְבוּת בְּיוֹם שַׁבַּת לְדֶשׁ. שַּׁמֵחַ נֶפֶשׁ מְשָּׁרְתֶּך, כִּי אֵלֶיךּ אֲדֹנִי נַפְשִׁי אֶשָּׂא. עָזְרֵנִי לְחַרְבּוֹת בְּתַעֲנוּנֵי שַׁבָּת, וּלְהַמְשִׁיךּ הַשִּׁמְחָה שֶׁל שַׁבָּת לְשֵשֶׁת יְמֵי הַחוֹל. תּוֹדִיעֵנִי אְרַח חַיִּים, שְׂבַע שָׂבַחוֹת אֵת־פָּנֵיךּ, נִעִימוֹת בִּימִינָךּ נֵצַח.

יִהְיוּ לָרָצוֹן אִמְרֵי פִי וְהֶגְיוֹן לִבִּי לְפָנֶיךְ, יהוה צוּרִי וְגוֹאֵלִי.

Some have the custom of taking three steps backward and bowing at the conclusion of the Amidah, as if exiting the court of a sovereign. עשה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיו, הוּא יַעֲשֶׁה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ הוּא יַעֲשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ וְעַל בָּל־יוֹשְׁבִי תִבַל], וְאִמְרוּ אָבֵוֹ. וְעַל בָּל־יוֹשְׁבִי תַבַל], וְאִמְרוּ אָבֵוֹ.

When the Amidah is to be repeated aloud, we turn back to page 159. On Shabbat Ḥol Ha-mo-ed, Shabbat Rosh Ḥodesh, and Ḥanukkah, we continue with Hallel on page 316. wy God 'voiced in Talmud s Amidah r nied by a (Berakho that is prifered by t Talmud (I an examp sonal praito Mar so century).

Psalm 19: (3rd centilsrael) recthe Amid this verse Land of Is 4:4).

קָנִי GRANT of Naḥma (Ukraine, lated by Ju

Tilling the Soil

Why did Moses ask that his "teaching drip down like rain" (Deuteronomy 32:2)? A Hasidic master notes that rain is only beneficial for plants, enabling them to grow, if the earth has first been plowed and sowed; if the area has not been properly prepared, the rain will produce only mud. So too with Torah, which is most beneficial to those who are properly prepared to receive it.

As we conclude our Shaharit service and turn to the public reading of the Torah, we hope that our prayers have done just that: tilled and plowed our consciousness, loosening our hearts and minds, so that the words of Torah might drip down deep within, nourishing the seeds our prayers have planted. As Louis Finkelstein once noted, "Our love for the Torah is only in part rationalistic; in the main, we need not be ashamed to confess it, it is emotional, intuitive and mystic." Prayer prepares us for the words of Torah to penetrate deep within us.

Kaddish Shalem

Leader:

May God's great name be exalted and hallowed throughout the created world, as is God's wish. May God's sovereignty soon be established, in your lifetime and in your days, and in the days of all the house of Israel. And we say: *Amen*.

Congregation and Leader:

May God's great name be acknowledged forever and ever! Y'hei sh'meih raba m'varakh l'alam u-l'almei almaya.

Leader:

May the name of the Holy One be acknowledged and celebrated, lauded and worshipped, exalted and honored, extolled and acclaimed—though God, who is blessed, b'rikh hu, is truly [on Shabbat Shuvah we add: far] beyond all acknowledgment and praise, or any expressions of gratitude or consolation ever spoken in the world. And we say: Amen.

May the prayers and pleas of all Israel be accepted by their creator in heaven. And we say: *Amen*.

May heaven bestow on us, and on all Israel, life and abundant and lasting peace. And we say: *Amen*.

May the one who creates peace on high bring peace to us and to all Israel [and to all who dwell on earth]. And we say: *Amen*.

קַדִּישׁ שַׁלֶּם

eader:

יִתְבַּדֵּל וְיִתְקַדַּשׁ שְׁמֵה רַבָּא, בְּעָלְמָא דִּי בְרָא, בְּרְעוּתֵה, וְיַמְלִיוּ מַלְכוּתֵה בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וּבְיוֹמֵיכוֹן וּבְחַיֵּי דְכָל־בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, בַּעָנָלָא וּבִוֹמֵן קָרִיב, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

Congregation and Leader:

יָהֵא שְׁמֵהּ רַבָּא מְבָרַךְּ לְעָלֵם וּלְעָלְמֵי עָלְמַיָּא.

eader.

יִתְבָּרַף וְיִשְׁתַּבַּח וְיִתְפָּאַר וְיִתְרוֹמֵם וְיִתְנֵשֵׂא
וְיִתְהַדָּר וְיִתְעֵלֶּה וְיִתְבָּל שְׁמֵה דְּקְךְשָׁא, בְּרִיך הוּא,
וְיֵתְהַדָּר וְיִתְעַלֶּה וְיִתְהַלָּל שְׁמֵה דְּקְךְשָׁא, בְּרִיך הוּא,
בְּרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא תִּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנֶחָמָתָא דַּאֲמִירָן בְּעַלְמָא,
ואמרוּ אמוּ.

תִּתְקַבֵּל צְלוֹתְהוֹן וּבָעוּתְהוֹן דְּכְל־יִשְׂרָאֵל קָדָם אֲבוּהוֹן דִּי בִשְׁמַיָּא וָאִמְרוּ **אַמֵּן**.

יְהֵא ַ שְׁלָמָא רַבָּא מִן שְׁמַיָּא, וְחַיִּים עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כְּל־יִשְּׂרָאֵל, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

> עֹשֶּׂה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמִיו הוּא יַצְשֶּׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל־יִשְּׂרָאֵל [וְעַל כָּל־יוֹשְׁבֵי תִבֵל], וִאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

service that Amidah is b close with K the complet called becau to the word recited at ot the service, asking God prayers: "Ma and pleas of accepted by in heaven." I ment of Kac marks the e ing Shaḥarit liturgy now the Torah se

KADDISH SH

In a formintroduced by b'rakhot: reading of the haftarah study, not pancient rabt quintessenti the Amidah now comple

The Shabbat Torah Service

Torah

Next to human life, that which is most sacred to Iews is the Torah (the Five Books of Moses). Written by hand on parchment with a quill and permanent ink, the words of these five books depict the formative narratives of Jewish identity and self-understanding and the fundamental regulations of Jewish practice, the 613 mitzvot. Later rabbinic teaching presents itself as but an elaboration of these words-midrash.

Because the Torah is written as a continuous scroll, only a part of the text of the Torah can be seen at any one time. Metaphorically, this reminds us that the meaning of Torah is always partially revealed and partially hidden, and its teaching is constantly unfolding; even so, it is one continuous, integrated whole.

To Whom Is the Torah Addressed?

Rabbi Levi taught that when God appeared on Mount Sinai, each person believed that God was speaking directly to him or her. That is why the Decalogue begins, "I am Adonai your God" (Exodus 20:2; "your" is singular).

Rabbi Yose the son of Hanina added: The divine word came to each person in accord with that individual's own capacity.

-PESIKTA D'RAV KAHANA

Taking Out the Torah

None compares to You, ADONAI, and nothing is like Your creation. Ein kamokha va-elohim Adonai, v'ein k'ma-asekha.

Your sovereignty is eternal; Your dominion endures in every generation. ADONAI is sovereign, ADONAI has always been sovereign, ADONAI will be sovereign forever and ever. ADONAI, give strength to Your people; Adonal, bless Your people with peace.

Malkhut'kha malkhut kol olamim, u-memshalt'kha b'khol dor vador. Adonai melekh, Adonai malakh, Adonai yimlokh l'olam va-ed. Adonai oz l'amo yitein, Adonai y'varekh et amo va-shalom.

Compassionate creator, may it be Your will that Zion flourish; build the walls of Jerusalem, for in You alone do we put our trust, transcendent sovereign-master of all time.

Av ha-raḥamim,

heitivah virtzon'kha et tziyon, tivneh homot yerushalayim. Ki v'kha l'vad batahnu, melekh El ram v'nisa, adon olamim.

We rise as the ark is opened.

v'yanusu m'sanekha mi-panekha.

As the ark was carried forward, Moses would say: ADONAI, rise up and scatter Your foes, so that Your enemies flee Your presence. Va-y'hi binso a ha-aron, va-yomer moshe: Kumah Adonai v'yafutzu oyvekha,

Torah shall go forth from Zion, and the word of ADONAI from Jerusalem. Praised is the one who gave Torah to the people Israel in holiness.

Ki mi-tziyon teitzei torah, u-dvar Adonai mirushalayim. Barukh she-natan Torah l'amo yisrael bikdushato.

ריאת התורה לשבת

הוֹצָאַת הַתּוֹנָה

אַין כָּמְוֹךְ בָאֱלֹהִים, אֲדֹנָי, וְאֵין כְּמַגִּשֶׂיךְּ.

מַלְבוּתָךּ מֵלְבוּת בֶּל־עֹלָמִים, וּמֶמְשַּׁלְתְּךְּ בְּכָל־דּוֹר וָדוֹר. יהוה מֶלֶרְ, יהוה מָלָךְ, יהוה יִמְלֹךְ לְעלָם וָעֶד. יהוה עו לְעַמּוֹ יִתֵּן, יהוה יָבָרֵךְ אֶת־עַמּוֹ בַשָּׁלוֹם.

אַב הָרַחֲמִים, הֵיטִיבָה בִּרְצוֹנְךּ אֶת־צִיּוֹן, תִּבְנֶה חוֹמוֹת יְרוּשָׁלֵים, כִּי בְּךּ לְבַד בָּטֵחְנוּ, מֶלֶךְ אֵל רָם וָנִשָּׁא, אֲדוֹן עוֹלָמִים.

We rise as the ark is opened.

וַיְהִי בִּנְסְעַ הָאָרן וַיְּאמֶר מֹשֶׁה: קוּמֶה יהוה וְיִפֶּצוּ איִבֶּירְּ, וְיָנֻסוּ מְשַׂנְאֵיךְ מִפְּנֶיךְּ.

פִּי מִצִּיּוֹן תַּצֵא תוֹרָה, וּדְבַר יהוה מִירוּשָׁלֵיִם. בָּרוּךְ שֶׁנָּתַן תּוֹרָה לְעַמוֹ יִשְּׂרָאֵל בִּקְדְשָּׁתוֹ.

התוֹרָה. Opening the

THE TORAH SERVICE

rying the Torah in a through the congres reading aloud from all symbolic momen presence and will of be especially felt. It i opening of the ark, t heaven itself is open

Since there is no p representation of Go the Torah has come i the most significant (the presence of Godresentation of God's call to us. Taking out come to be seen as a tion of divine sovereis so it has taken on the royal procession. Thus adorned with a crown er is kissed as it passes congregation, as was t for kissing the hem of garments. Additionally dressed with accoutrer High Priest, including a and bells (originally use

his presence). In short, how we treat the Torah scroll combines the three "crowns" about which th rabbis spoke: the crown of sovereignty, the crown of priesthood, and the crown of Torah (Pirkei Av

NONE COMPARES TO YOU אֵין בָּמְוֹךְּ. Psalm 86:8. As etiquette in Europe's royal courts became more « (12th-14th centuries), the Ashkenazic Torah service incorporated verses emphasizing God's soverei to say that God alone—and no earthly ruler—is the ultimate sovereign. The next verse, "Your sove Psalm 145:13; "Adonai, give strength" is Psalm 29:11.

ADONAI IS SOVEREIGN יהוה מֱלֶךְי. This sentence is a compilation of biblical phrases about God's sovereig together to form a creed: God has ruled the world since before creation and will continue to rule en

COMPASSIONATE CREATOR אַב הָרַחְמִים. This address, followed by a verse that calls for Jerusalem's re tion (Psalm 51:20), is all that remains from prayers for forgiveness that were recited during the Toral

AS THE ARK WAS CARRIED FORWARD נְיְהֵי בִּנְסְעַ הָאָרן. Numbers 10:35 depicts the ark as the seat of div protection, leading the march and warding off the fledgling nation's enemies. One interpretation is 1 realizing that it is God whom they are fighting, enemies will flee and warfare will become unnecessa

токан shall go forth from zion בִּי מִצְיּוֹן תֵּצֵא תוֹרָה. From Isaiah 2:3: "And many peoples shall cor say, 'Let us go up to the mountain of Adonai, to the House of the God of Jacob, for Adonai shall teac ways, that we may walk in that path; for Torah shall go forth" As the ark is opened, we express of that Torah contains ideals as all

The Zohar's Introduction to B'rikh Sh'meih

As soon as the Torah scroll is placed on the reading desk, the whole congregation below should assume an attitude of awe and fear, of trembling and quaking, as though they were at the moment of standing at Mount Sinai to receive the Torah, and they should pay attention and listen carefully; for it is not permitted then to open one's mouth, even for discussing the Torah, still less other subjects. All must be in awe and fear, as though they were speechless, as it is written: "And when he [Ezra] opened it, all the people stood up," and also "And the ears of all the people were attentive to the Torah scroll" (Nehemiah 8:5 and 8:3). Rabbi Shimon said: "When the Torah scroll is taken out to be read before the congregation, the heavenly gates of mercy are opened, the attribute of love is stirred up, and each one should then recite the following prayer: 'Ruler of the universe, praised be Your name and Your sovereignty ... "

A Mystical Prayer Before the Open Ark

Ruler of the universe, praised be Your name and Your sover-eignty. May You desire Your people Israel forever, and may Your liberating power be revealed to them in Your sanctuary. Extend to us the goodness of Your light and with compassion accept our prayers. May it be Your will to grant us long life and well-being; may I be counted among the righteous, and in Your compassion protect me, my family, and all the people Israel. You are the one who nourishes and sustains all life. You rule over all, You have dominion over rulers, for true sovereignty is Yours.

I am a servant of the Holy One, whom I revere and whose precious Torah I revere in every time and place. Not on mortals, nor on angels do I rely, but rather on the God of heaven, the God of truth, whose Torah is truth and whose prophets are true and who abounds in deeds of goodness and truth.

- ▶ It is in God that I put my trust, and it is to Your holy and precious name that I utter praise. May it be Your will that You open my heart to Your Torah, and that You fulfill the desires of my heart and the hearts of all Your people Israel, for goodness, for life, and for peace. Amen.
- ► Beih ana raḥeitz, v'lishmeih kadisha yakira ana eimar tushb'ḥan. Y'heih ra ava kodamakh d'tiftaḥ libi b'oraita, v'tashlim mishalin d'libi v'liba d'khol amakh yisrael, l'tav u-l'ḥayin v'lishlam. Amen.

בְּרִיךְ שְׁמֵה דְּמָרֵא עָלְמָא,
בְּרִיךְ שְׁמֵה דְּמָרֵא עָלְמָא,
יְהֵא רְעוּתָךְ וְאַתְרָךְ.
יִּהֵא רְעוּתָךְ אַחֲזִי לְעַמָּךְ בְּבִית מַקְדְּשָׁךְ,
יְּהָא רַעוּתָךְ אַחֲזִי לְעַמָּךְ בְּבִית מַקְדְּשָׁךְ,
יְּהָא רַעֲנָא מְּטִּוּב נְְהוֹּרֶךְ,
יְהָא רַעֲנָא מְּדָמָךְ דְּתוֹרִיךְ לָן חַיִּין בְּטִיבוּתָא,
יְהֵא רַעֲנָא מְּדָמָךְ דְּתוֹרִיךְ לָן חַיִּין בְּטִיבוּתָא,
יְהֵא רַעֲנָא מְּלָמָרְטֵר יְתִי וְיָת בְּלִידִי לִי וְדִי לְעַמֶּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל,
אַנְהְ הוּא שַׁלִּיט עַל בְּלָּא, וּמְפַּרְנֵס לְבְלָּא.
אַנְהְ הוּא שַׁלִּיט עַל מַלְבִיּא, וּמַלְכוּתָא דִּילֶךְ הִיא.

introduction, found in earli scripts. One rattributes it tof Moses Nal. (1194–1270, S) Although its is disputed, it cherished by

PRAISED BE Y

בריך שמה. Th

Luria (1534-19

recommende

prayer be reci

the open ark.

in printed edi

Zohar (II:206a

passage that a

left-hand colu

facing page se

אָנָא עַבְדָּא דְקָדְשָׁא בְּרִיךּ הוּא,
דְּסָגִידְנָא קַמֵּה, וּמִקּמֵּי דִּיקָר אוֹרַיְתֵה בְּכְל־עִדֶּן וְעִדָּן.
לָא עַל אֱנָשׁ רָחִיצְנָא, וְלָא עַל בֵּר אֱלָהִין סָמִיבְנָא,
אָלָא בַּאלָהָא דִשְׁמַיָּא, דְּהוּא אֱלָהָא קְשׁוּט,
וְאַרַיִתֵה קְשׁוּט,
וּבְבִיאְוֹהִי קְשׁוּט,
וּמַסְנֵּא לָמֵעְבָּד טַבָּוּן וּקִשׁוּט.

◄ בַּהּ אֲנָא רָחֵץ
 וְלִשְׁמֵהּ קַדִּישָׁא יַקִּירָא אֲנָא אֵמֵר תִּשְׁבְּחָן.
 יְהֵא רַצְנָא קֻדָּמֶךּ דְּתִפְתַּח לִבִּי בְּאוֹרַיִּתָא,
 וְתַשְׁלִים מִשְׁאֲלִין דְּלִבִּי, וְלִבָּא דְּכֶל־עַמֶּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל,
 לְטֵב וּלְחַיִּין וִלִשְׁלֶם. אָמֵן.

Procession of the Torah

We remove the Torah scroll from the ark and the leader faces the congregation. The following two lines are recited by the leader and we then repeat them:

Hear, O Israel, Adonai is our God, Adonai is one. Sh'ma visrael, Adonai eloheinu, Adonai eḥad.

Our God is one; great is our sovereign; holy is God's name. Ehad eloheinu, gadol adoneinu, kadosh sh'mo.

Leader, facing the ark:

1 Join me in glorifying Adonai; let us together acclaim God's name.

The Torah is carried in a circuit around the congregation.

Yours, Adonal, is the greatness, the strength, the glory, the triumph, and the splendor—for everything in heaven and on earth is Yours.

Yours, Adonai, is the sovereignty and the majesty above all. Exalt Adonai, our God; bow down before God, the Holy One. Exalt Adonai, our God, and bow down at God's holy mountain, for Adonai our God is holy.

L'kha Adonai ha-g'dulah v'ha-g'vurah v'ha-tiferet v'ha-netzah v'hahod, ki khol ba-shamayim uva-aretz. L'kha Adonai ha-mamlakhah v'ha-mitnasei l'khol l'rosh. Rom'mu Adonai eloheinu v'hishtahavu la-hadom raglav, kadosh hu. Rom'mu Adonai eloheinu v'hishtahavu l'har kodsho, ki kadosh Adonai eloheinu.

Reading from the Torah

The Torah is placed on the reading table.

A PRAYER FOR JEWISH COMMUNITIES IN DISTRESS

May the one who is the source of compassion recall the covenant with our ancestors and have compassion on this people borne by God. May the Divine rescue us in difficult times, remove the impulse to commit evil from those who bear it, and grant us enduring relief. May our requests be met with favor, deliverance, and compassion.

BEFORE THE FIRST ALIYAH

Leader:

May You help, shield, and save all who trust in You, and let us say: *Amen*. Let us all declare the greatness of God and give honor to the Torah as [the first to be called to the Torah] comes forward. Praised is God, who gave Torah to the people Israel in holiness.

Congregation and Leader:

You who cling to Adonal your God have all been sustained to this day. V'attem ha-d'veikim badonai eloheikhem ḥayim kul'khem hayom.

We remove the Torah scroll from the ark and the leader faces the congregation. The following two lines are recited by the leader and we then repeat them:

> שְׁמַע יִשְּׂרָאֵל, יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ, יהוה אֶחָד. אֶחָד אֱלֹהֵינוּ, בָּדוֹל אֲדוֹנֵנוּ, קָדוֹשׁ שְׁמוֹ.

> > Leader, facing the ark:

לּ בַּדְּלוֹ לֵיהוה אִתִּי, וּנְרוֹמְמָה שְׁמוֹ יַחְדָּוֹ.

The Torah is carried in a circuit around the congregation.

לְּךּ יהוֹה הַגְּּדֻלָּה וְהַגְּבוּרָה וְהַתִּפְאֶרֶת וְהַנֵּצֵח וְהַהוֹד, כִּי כֹל בַּשָּׁמֵים וּבָאֶרֶץ, לְךּ יהוֹה הַמַּמְלֶכָה וְהַמִּתְנַשֵּׂא לְכֹל לְרֹאשׁ. רוֹמְמוּ יהוֹה אֱלֹהֵינוּ, וְהִשְּׁתַּחֲווּ לְהַר קָדְשׁוֹ, קָדוֹשׁ הוֹא. רוֹמְמוּ יהוֹה אֱלֹהֵינוּ, וְהִשְּׁתַחֲווּ לְהַר קָדְשׁוֹ, כִּי קָדוֹשׁ יהוֹה אֱלֹהֵינוּ.

The Torah is placed on the reading table.

אַב הָרַחֲמִים, הוּא יְרַחֵם עַם צְמוּסִים, וְיִזְכּּר בְּרִית אֵיתָנִים, וְיַצִיל נַפְשוֹתֵינוּ מִן הַשָּׁעוֹת הָרָעוֹת, וְיִּצְיר בְּיֵצֶר הָרֵע מִן הַבְּשוּאִים, וְיָחֹן אוֹתֶנוּ לִפְלֵיטֵת עוֹלָמִים, וִימֵלֵא מִשְאֵלוֹתֵינוּ בָּמִדָּה טוֹבָה יִשׁוּעָה וְרַחֲמִים.

I onder.

וְיַצֵּזֹר וְיָגֵן וְיוֹשֶׁיעַ לְכֹל הַחוֹסִים בּוֹ, וְנֹאמֵר אָמֵן.
הַכּּל הָבְוֹ גְּדֶל לֵאלֹהֵינוּ וּתְנוּ כָבוֹד לַתּוֹרָה.
(כַּהֵן קְרָב, יַצְמֹד ____ בֶּן ___ הַכּהַן.)
(כַּת כַּהֵן קְרְבִי, תַּעֲמֹד ___ בַּת __ הַכּּהַן.)
(יִצְמֹד ___ בֶּן ___ רְאשׁוֹן.)
(תַּצְמֹד ___ בַּת __ רְאשׁוֹנָה.)
בַּרוּך שֻׁנָּתַן תּוֹרָה לְעַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל בִּקְדָשְׁתוֹ.

Congregation and Leader:

ְאַתֶּם הַדְּבֵקִים בַּיהוה אֱלֹהֵיכֶם, חַיִּים כָּלְכֶם הַיּוֹם.

ACCLAIM גדלו. This verse, aski gregation to ac Adonai, and th verses, which for gregational resi the oldest secti Torah service. S avoids any icor sentations of G Torah represen concrete symbpresence on ea we bow in the the Torah, we a edging God's p among us. In the Torah processi with verses tha bowing before

> YOURS, ADONA 1 Chronicles 29 verses are presof David's last: people Israel.

ALIYOT. A pers the Torah is an la-torah, one w up" to the Tora the Middle Ag ing table was c platform. It is c an honor to be the Torah, to p the blessings of ing. During the era, each perso the Torah woul assigned passas from the scroll. person called t recites the b'ral the Torah is cha

designated read

day, Yemenite Jews called to the Torah read their own *aliyah*.) The ancient rabbis instituted a pracing a *kohen* for the first *aliyah* and a *levi* for the second, in order to mitigate arguments about who the opening honors. Some congregations retain this practice; others call congregants to *aliyot* with to status. It has become customary that each person called to the Torah uses either the corner of the Torah binder to touch the scroll at the starting place (indicated by the reader) and then kisses or binder, reciting the *b'rakhah* while holding the wooden handles of the Torah rollers. When the completed, this gesture is repeated.

YOU WHO CLING הַּבְּבֶּקִים הַּדְּבֵקִים הַ Deuteronomy 4:4. From Moses' speech to Israel in the wilderness.

Alternative Prayer for Our Country

Our God and God of our ancestors, grant to our country the will and wherewithal to fulfill its calling to justice, liberty, and equality.

May each of us fulfill our responsibilities of citizenship with care, generosity, and gratitude, ever conscious of the extraordinary blessing of freedom, ever mindful of our duties to one another. Bless those who volunteer to labor on behalf of us all; may they find the strength and courage to complete their tasks and fulfill their dreams.

May our judges, elected leaders, and all who hold public office exercise their responsibilities with wisdom, fairness, and justice for all. Fill them with love and kindness, and bless them that they may walk with integrity on the paths of peace and righteousness.

Creator and protector of all, watch over our armed forces and all those entrusted with our safety, as they daily put their lives at risk to protect us and our freedoms. Be with them in times of danger; give them courage to act with honor and dignity, as well as insight to do what is right in Your eyes.

Fill us all with the gifts of love and courage, that we may create a world that A Prayer for the Renewal of Creation

Master of the universe, in whose hand is the breath of all life and the soul of every person, grant us the gift of Shabbat, a day of rest from all our labors. With all of our senses may ₩e perceive the glory of Your works. Fill us with Your goodness, that we may attest to Your great deeds. Strengthen us to become Your faithful partners, preserving the world for the sake of future generations. ► Adonal our God and God of our ancestors, may it be Your will to renew Your blessing of the world in our day, as You have done from the beginning of time.

A Prayer for Our Country

Our God and God of our ancestors, with mercy accept our prayer on behalf of our country and its government. Pour out Your blessing upon this land, upon its inhabitants, upon its leaders, its judges, officers, and officials, who faithfully devote themselves to the needs of the public. Help them understand the rules of justice You have decreed, so that peace and security, happiness and freedom, will never depart from our land.

ADONAI, God whose spirit is in all creatures, we pray that Your spirit be awakened within all the inhabitants of our land. Uproot from our hearts hatred and malice, jealousy and strife. Plant love and companionship, peace and friendship, among the many peoples and faiths who dwell in our nation. Grant us the knowledge to judge justly, the wisdom to act with compassion, and the understanding and courage to root out poverty from our land.

May it be Your will that our land be a blessing to all who dwell on earth, and may You cause all peoples to dwell in friendship and freedom. Speedily fulfill the vision of Your prophets: "Nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war anymore." "For all of them, from the least of them to the greatest, shall know Me." And let us say: *Amen*.

reflects Your glory. May we each respond to the charge of Your prophet, "For what does Adonai demand of You—but to act justly, to love kindness, and to walk humbly with Your God" (Micah 6:8). May the one who brings peace on high bring peace and prosperity to our world and keep us in safety. And let us say: *Amen*.

תִפִּלָה לִשְׁלוֹם הָאָרֶץ

רבּוֹנוֹ שֶׁל עוֹלָם, אֲשֶׁר בְּיִדְךּ נֶפֶשׁ בְּל־חֵי וְרְוּחַ בְּל־בְּשֵׁר אִישׁ, הַנְחִילֵנוּ שַׁבָּת מְנוּחָה, יוֹם לִשְׁבּוֹת בּוֹ מִכְּל־ מְלָאכָה. בְּכָל־תְּחוּשָׁה, נַבִּיר וְנֵדַע אֶת־הוֹד יְצִירָתְךּ. שַׂבְּעֵנוּ מִפּוּבֶךּ שֻׁנִּחָיָה עִדִים לְגָדֶל מַעֲשֶׂיף. חַוְּקֵנוּ לִהְיוֹת עִמְּךּ שׁוּתָפִים נָאֶמְנִים, לִשְׁמוֹר עַל עוֹלְמְךּ בַּעֲבוּר הַדּוֹרוֹת הַבָּאִים. ▶ יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךּ יהוה בֻּעְבוּר הַדּוֹרוֹת הַבָּאִים. אַיְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךּ יהוה בְּיָמֵינוּ נִאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ, שֶׁהְּבָרֵךְ אֶת־עוֹלְמְךּ בְּיָמֵינוּ פִּימֵי קֶדֶם.

תִפִּלָּה לִשְׁלוֹם הַמִּדִינָה

אֶלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ, קַבֵּל נָא בְּרַחֲמִים אֶת־תְּפִּלָּתֵנוּ בְּעַד אַרְצֵנוּ וּמֶמְשֵׁלְתָּה. הָרֵק אֶת־בִּרְכָתְךּ עַל הָאֵרֶץ הַזֹּאת, עַל תּוֹשָׁבֵּיהָ, עַל רֹאשָׁה, שׁוֹפְטֶיהָ, וּפְּקִידֶיהָ הָעוֹסְקִים בְּצְרְכֵי צִבּוּר בָּאֶמוּנָה. הֲבִינִם מִשְׁפְּטֵי צִדְקֶךְ לְמַעַן לֹא יָסוּרוּ מֵאַרְצֵנוּ שָׁלוֹם וְשֵׁלְוָה, אִשֶׁר וַחִפְּשׁ בַּלִּהַיַּמִים.

אָנָּא יהוה, אֱלֹהֵי הָרוּחוֹת לְבָל־בָּשָׂר, שְׁלַח רוּחֲךּ עַל בְּל־תּוֹשָׁבֵי אַרְצֵנוּ. עֲקֹר מִלְבֵּנוּ שִּׁנְאָה וְאֵיבָה, קּנְאָה וְתַחֲרוּת, וְטַע בִּין בְּנֵי הָאֻמּוֹת וְהָאֱמוּנוֹת הַשׁוֹנוֹת הַשׁוֹכְנִים בָּה אַהֲבָה וְאַחֲוָה, שָׁלוֹם וְבעוּת. כִּי עַד צֶדֶק יָשׁוּב מִשְׁפָּט בְּבָתִי דִינֵנוּ, וְחְנֵנוּ מֵאִתְךּ דֵעָה לִשְׁפּט בְּצֵדֶק וּבְבִינָה, לִפְעל בְּחֶטֶד וּבְרַחֲמִים, בְּשֵׂכֶל טוֹב וּבִאמֵץ לַב, לַעְקוֹר עניוּת מארצנוּ.

וּבְבֵן יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְּפָנֶיךּ שֶׁהְהִי אַרְצֵנוּ בְּרָכָה לְכָל־יוֹשְׁבֵי תַבֵּל, וְתַשְׁרֶה בִינֵיהֶם רֵעוּת וְחֵרוּת, וְקַיֵּם בִּמְהֵרָה חֲזוֹן נְבִיאֵיךּ: לֹא יִשְּׂא גוֹי אֶל גּוֹי חֶרֶב וְלֹא יִלְמְדוּ עוֹד מִלְחָמָה. וְנָאֶמֵר: כִּי כוּלָּם יִדְעוּ אוֹתִי לְמִקְּטַנָּם וְעַד בִּדוֹלַם. וְנֹאמֵר אָמֵן.

PRAYER FOR TI OF CREATION. about our envi are as much a consciousness issues that wer raised in this p service. This pi by Daniel Nevi the hope that labor on Shabl able to apprec be grateful for gifts, we will in awareness of t be responsible the natural wo

> PRAYER FOR O It has been cus medieval time in the liturgy a the welfare of ment. Secure g were seen as p safety for the J munity, and a warrant for su was found in Jo instruction to "seek the welfa to which I have and pray to Ac behalf; for in it you shall prost Early versions referred to Go one who gives to kings" and r the anxiety tha as a beleaguere The text here i a prayer comp 1920s by Profes Ginzberg, which what had form "A Prayer for the ment" into "A Our Country"

its people, the

authority in a

Whereas earlier prayers asked that the monarch be compassionate to the Jewish people, this pray the hope that the leaders of the country will be fair and just to all, helping to bring the world clos of peace and justice. The prayer ends with two prophetic verses: Isaiah 2:4 ("Nation shall not lift u

A Prayer for the State of Israel

> רְבּוֹנוֹ שֵׁל עוֹלֶם, קבּל נָא בָּרָחֵמִים וּבַרְצוֹן אָת־ תַּפַלוֹתִינוּ בעד מדינת ישראל.

Sovereign of the universe, accept in lovingkindness and with favor our prayers for the State of Israel, her government, and all who dwell within her boundaries and under her authority. Open our eyes and our hearts to the wonder of Israel, and strengthen our faith in Your power to work redemption in every human soul. Grant us also the fortitude to keep ever before us those ideals upon which the State of Israel was founded. Grant courage, wisdom, and strength to those entrusted with guiding Israel's destiny to do Your will. Be with those on whose shoulders Israel's safety depends and defend them from all harm. Spread over Israel and all the world Your shelter of peace, and may the vision of Your prophet soon be fulfilled: "Nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war anymore" (Isaiah 2:4). לא ישא גוי אל גוי חרב

ולא ילמדו עוד מלחמה.

A Prayer for the State of Israel

Avinu she-ba-shamayim, stronghold and redeemer of the people Israel: Bless the State of Israel, [that it may be] the beginning of our redemption. Shield it with Your love; spread over it the shelter of Your peace. Guide its leaders and advisors with Your light and Your truth. Help them with Your good counsel. Strengthen the hands of those who defend our holy land. Deliver them; crown their efforts with triumph. Bless the land with peace and its inhabitants with lasting joy. And let us say: Amen.

A Prayer for Peace

May we see the day when war and bloodshed cease, when a great peace will embrace the whole world.

Then nation will not threaten nation, and the human family will not again know war.

For all who live on earth shall realize we have not come into being to hate or to destroy. We have come into being to praise, to labor, and to love.

Compassionate God, bless the leaders of all nations with the power of compassion.

Fulfill the promise conveyed in Scripture:

I will bring peace to the land,

and you shall lie down and no one shall terrify you.

I will rid the land of vicious beasts and it shall not be ravaged by war.

Let justice and righteousness flow like a mighty stream. Let God's peace fill the earth as the waters fill the sea. And let us say: Amen.

תִפִּלָה לִשְׁלוֹם מִדִינַת יִשְׂרָאֵל

אָבִינוּ שֶׁבַּשָּׁמִיִם, צוּר יִשְּׂרָאֵל וְגוֹאֲלוֹ, בָּרֵךְ אֶת־מִדִינַת יִשְׂרָאֵל [שֶׁתָהֵא] רֵאשִׁית צְמִיחַת בָּאֻלְּתֵנוּ. חָבֶן עֲלֵיהָ בְּאֶבְרַת חַסְדֶּךְ וּפָרשׁ עָלֶיהָ סֻבַּת שְׁלוּמֶךְ, וּשְׁלַח אוֹרְךְּ וֹאַמִהְּךּ לְרָאשֶׁיהָ שָּׁרֵיהָ וְיוֹעֲצֶיהָ, וְתַקְּנֵם בְּעֵצָה טוֹבָה מִלְפָנֶיךּ. חַזֵּק אֶת־יִדִי מְגִנֵּי אֶרֶץ קְדְשֵׁנוּ, וְהַנְחִילֵם אֶלהֵינוּ יְשׁוּעָה, וַעֲטֶרֶת נִצָּחוֹן הְעַשְרַם. וְנָתַתְּ שָׁלוֹם ָנָאמָר: אָמֵן. פָאַמֶר; וְשִּׁמְחַת עוֹלָם לְיוֹשְׁבֶיהָ, וְנאמַר: אָמֵן.

תפלה לשלום

יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְפָנֶיךּ יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וַאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ, שֶׁתָבַמֵּל מִלְּחָמוֹת וּשְׁפִיבוּת דָּמִים מִן הָעוֹלֶם

וְתַשְׁכִּין שַׁלוֹם בַּעוֹלֵם,

וָלֹא יִשָּׂא גוֹי אֶל גּוֹי חֶרֶב וָלֹא יִלְמִדוּ עוֹד מלחמה.

יַבֶּירוּ וְיֵדְעוּ כָּל־יוֹשְׁבֵי תֵבֶל

שָׁלֹא בָּאנוּ לָעוֹלָם בִּשְׁבִיל רִיב וּמַחֲלִקָת,

וְלֹא בִּשְׁבִיל שִׂנְאָה וְקִנְאָה וְקִנְתוּר וּשְׁפִיכוּת דָּמִים.

ַרַק בָּאנוּ לָעוֹלָם בְּדֵי לְהַבִּיר אוֹתְךּ, תִּתְבָּרַךְ לֶנֶצַח.

וּבְבֵן תִּרַחֵם עָלֵינוּ וִיקְיַּם בֵּנוּ מִקְרָא שֶׁבָּתוּב: וְנָתַתֵּי שָׁלוֹם בָּאֵרֶץ וּשְׁכַבְנֶּם וְאֵין מַחֲוִיה,

ָּוְהָשְׁבַּתִּי חַיָּה רָעָה מִן הָאֶרֶץ וְחֶרֶב לֹא תַעֲבר בְּאַרְצָכֶם.

וְיַבַּל כַּמֵים מִשְׁפָּט, וּצְדָקָה בְּנַחַל אֵיתָן.

כִּי מָלְאָה הָאֶרֶץ דֵּעָה אֵת־יהוה כַּמֵים לים מכסים.

PRAYER FOR T ISRAEL. Upon pendence in 1 prayers were for the well-b new state. Th composed by rabbis and wa edited by the S.Y. Agnon.

THAT IT MAY This Hebrew added by the of England, Ir bovits, turnir "the beginnir demption" ir sion of hope, statement of

A PRAYER FO Rabbi Nathai a student of master Nahn (1772-1810, L recorded this version here adapted and Jules Harlow

NATION WILL לא ישא גוי. Is

I WILL BRING שלום. Levitic

LET JUSTICE TEOUSNESS I מְשָׁפֵּט. Amo

FILL THE EAS רָאָרֵץ. Isaiah After reading the Torah, we recite the line "joyous are they who dwell in Your house," inviting us to ponder what truly makes God—and us—feel at home.

Dreaming of Home

We want so much to be in that place where we are respected and cherished, protected, acknowledged, nurtured, encouraged, heard.

And seen, seen in all our loveliness, in all our fragile strength.

And safe, safe in all our trembling vulnerability. Where we are known and safe, safe and known is it possible?

-MERLE FELD

ASHREI

Joyous are they who dwell in Your house; they shall praise You forever. Joyous the people who are so favored; joyous the people whose God is ADONAI.

A SONG OF PRAISE, OF DAVID

I exalt You, my God, my sovereign; I praise Your name, always. Every day I praise You, glorifying Your name, always.

Great is Adonal, greatly to be praised,

though Your greatness is unfathomable.

One generation praises Your works to the next, telling of Your mighty deeds.

I would speak of Your majestic glory and of Your wondrous acts.

Generations speak of Your awe-inspiring deeds;

I, too, shall recount Your greatness.

They recount Your great goodness, and sing of Your righteousness.

ADONAI is merciful and compassionate, patient, and abounding in love.

Additional Additional

All of creation acknowledges You, and the faithful bless You.

continued

Ashrei yosh'vei veitekha, od y'hal'lukha selah.
Ashrei ha-am she-kakhah lo, ashrei ha-am she-Adonai elohav.
T'hilah l'david.
Aromim-kha elohai ha-melekh, va-avar'kha shimkha l'olam va-ed.
B'khol yom avar'kheka, va-ahal'lah shimkha l'olam va-ed.
Gadol Adonai u-m'hulal me'od, v'ligdulato ein heiker.
Dor l'dor y'shabah ma-asekha, u-g'vurotekha yagidu.
Hadar k'vod hodekha, v'divrei niflotekha asiḥah.
Ve-ezuz norotekha yomeiru, u-g'dulat'kha asaprenah.
Zeikher rav tuv'kha yabiu, v'tzidkat'kha y'raneinu.
Ḥanun v'raḥum Adonai, erekh apayim u-g'dol ḥased.
Tov Adonai lakol, v'raḥamav al kol ma-asav.

Yodukha Adonai kol ma-asekha, va-ḥasidekha y'var'khukha.

אַ**שְּרֵי** יוֹשְׁבֵי בֵיתֶךּ, עוֹד יְהַלְלְוּךּ מֶּלָה. אַשְׁרֵי הָעָם שֶׁבֶּכָה לוֹ, אַשְׁרֵי הָעָם שֶׁיהוה אֱלֹהָיו.

תְּהַלָּה לְדִוּד אָרוֹמִמְךּ אֶלוֹהַי הַמֶּלֶר, וַאֲבָרְכָה שִׁמְךּ לְעוֹלָם וָעָה. אָרוֹמִמְךּ אֶלוֹהַי הַמֶּלֶר, וַאֲבַרְכָה שִׁמְךּ לְעוֹלָם וָעָה. בְּברוֹל יהוה וּמְהָלֶּל מְאֹד, וְלִגְדֻלָּתוֹ אֵין חֵלֶּר. הְדֵר כְּבוֹד הוֹדֶךּ, וְדִבְרֵי נִפְּלְאֹתֵיךּ אֲסַפְּרֶנָה. חֻבּּרוֹ וְרַחוּם יהוה, אֶרֶךְ אַפֵּים וּגְדְל־חֶטֶה. מוֹב יהוה לַכּל, וְרַחֲמִיו עַל כְּלֹ־מִעֲשָׂיוּ. מוֹב יהוה כַּל-מִעְשֶׂיר, וַחֲסִידֵיךּ יִבָּנְרֹּה.

continued

thankfulnes: are to appro open Your h all the living ment" (Bera An additifor its freque liturgy is tha expresses a c faithfulness. faithfulness

ASHREI, Acc

Eleazar (3rd

of Israel) sp

name of his

the daily red

Psalm 145 o

to eternity.

Talmud exp

an alphabet

(although it

letter, nun) 1

ly encompas

of praises of

it contains a

propriate de

psalm then describes that God faithfully cares f voted to God. The two themes are interwoven to psalm, which then concludes with a final assert only "I" but "all that is mortal" will praise God. I sion of a covenantal relationship, in which God respond to each other, that makes Ashrei both; introduction to prayer (as it is in Minhah), and conclusion to prayer (as it is in the weekday Sha Here, it serves in both of those roles: concluding the Torah service, and simultaneously introduci synagogue use, two verses were added to the be Psalm 145, both of which begin with the word as (Psalms 84:5 and 144:15), and it was these addition that gave the name "Ashrei" to this prayer. The f which speaks of those who "dwell in Your house appropriate in the context of synagogue prayer. the end, the verse "we shall praise Adonai now a was appended from Psalm 115:18.

God's Mystery I called to You to reveal the mysteries never hidden from You, instead, I uncovered the deep within me and did not depart emptyhanded for in the songs I sang to You, I saw a vision of a ladder. I offer thanks for Your wonders though I do not understand them but I will not forget what You whispered to me as my heart dreamed its dream.

-SOLOMON IBN GABIROL

They speak of the glory of Your sovereignty and tell of Your might,

proclaiming to humanity Your mighty deeds,

and the glory of Your majestic sovereignty.

Your sovereignty is eternal;

Your dominion endures in every generation.

Additional supports all who falter,

and lifts up all who are bent down.

The eyes of all look hopefully to You,

and You provide them nourishment in its proper time.

Opening Your hand, You satisfy with contentment all that lives.

Adding Your hand, You satisfy with contentment all that lives.

Adding Your hand, You satisfy with contentment all that lives.

God fulfills the desire of those who are faithful,

listening to their cries, rescuing them.

ADONAI watches over all who love the Holy One,
but will destroy all the wicked.

► My mouth shall utter praise of ADONAI.

May all that is mortal praise God's name forever and ever.

K'vod malkhut'kha yomeiru, u-g'vurat'kha y'dabeiru.
L'hodia livnei ha-adam g'vurotav, u-kh'vod hadar malkhuto.
Malkhut'kha malkhut kol olamim, u-memshalt'kha b'khol dor vador.
Somekh Adonai l'khol ha-noflim, v'zokef l'khol ha-k'fufim.
Einei khol elekha y'sabeiru, v'atah noten lahem et okhlam b'ito.
Potei-ah et yadekha, u-masbia l'khol hai ratzon.
Tzadik Adonai b'khol d'rakhav, v'hasid b'khol ma-asav.
Karov Adonai l'khol korav, l'khol asher yikra-uhu ve-emet.
R'tzon y'rei-av ya-aseh, v'et shavatam yishma v'yoshi-eim.
Shomer Adonai et kol ohavav, v'et kol ha-r'sha-im yashmid.

T'hilat Adonai y'daber pi,
vi-vareikh kol basar shem kodsho l'olam va-ed.

Psalm 145

We shall praise Adonal now and always. Halleluyah! Va-anahnu n'varekh yah, mei-atah v'ad olam. Hal'luyah. בְּבוֹד מַלְכוּתְךּ יֹאמֵרוּ, וּגְבוּרָתְךּ יְדַבֵּרוּ.
לְהוֹדְיעַ לִבְנֵי הָאָדֶם גְּבוּרֹתִיו, וּכְבוֹד הְדַר מַלְכוּתוֹ.
סוֹמֵךּ יהוה לְבָל־הַבּּפְלִים, וְזוֹמֵך לְבָל־הַבְּפוּפִים.
עִינֵי כֹל אֵלֶיךּ יְשַׂבֵּרוּ, וְאַתָּה נוֹתֵן לָהֶם אֶת־אְכְלָם בְּעִתּוֹ.
צֵּדִיק יהוה בְּבָל־דְּרָבִיוּ, וְחָסִיד בְּבָל־תַּצְשָׁיוּ.
צֵדִיק יהוה בְּבָל־דְּרָבִיוּ, וְחָסִיד בְּבָל־מֵצְשָׁיוּ.
בְּבוֹן יְרֵאִיוּ יִצְשֶׁה, וְאֶת־שַׁוְעָתָם יִשְׁמֵע וְיוֹשִׁיעֵם.
בּוֹמֵר יהוה אֶת־בְּל־אֹהֲבִיוּ, וְאֵת בְּל־הַרְשָׁעִים יִשְׁמִיד.
שוֹמֵר יהוה אֶת־בְּל־אֹהֲבִיוּ, וְאֵת בְּל־הַרְשָׁעִים יִשְׁמִיד.
שוֹמֵר יהוה אֶת־בְּל־אְהָבִיּ, וְאֵת בְּל־הָרְשָׁעִים יִשְׁמִיד.
בּרְבָּלְי הָוֹה לֶּבְרֹיבִי, וְאֵת בְּלֹ־הָרְשָׁעִים יִשְׁמִיד.
ווּבְרֵר בְּל־בָּשֶׂר שֵׁם לְּדְשׁוֹ לְעוֹלָם וְעָד.
הַלִּים קְבָּיוֹ

וַאֲנַחְנוּ נָבָרֵךְ יָה, מֵעַתָּה וְעַד עוֹלָם. הַלְלוּיָה.

God's Voice

What would it mean for us to hear God's voice?

The Bible offers two different scenes of revelation. The people Israel hear God's voice on Sinai amidst thunder and lightning (Exodus 19). Yet, pointedly, Elijah, the only prophet (other than Moses) who also experiences a revelation at Sinai, comes to understand that God is not in the thunder and lightning, but in the "still small voice"-or, as in the current Jewish Publication Society translation, "a soft murmuring sound," or perhaps as an alternate translation would have it, in "the thin sound of silence" (1 Kings 19:12)—the profusion of translations indicating in themselves the plurality of ways we each may hear what impels us from within, or without.

The voice we hear may come to us as a surprisein moments of distress, at times when we are still and alone, when we are on a journey. Or we may hear the voice when we have engaged in extensive preparations, meditating, thinking, praying, or fasting. We may hardly hear it, yet it can be shattering, thunderous-sending us on our way, impelling us, allowing us to see clearly what we had not seen before at all.

Returning the Torah

We rise as the ark is opened.

Leader:

Celebrate the name of ADONAI; God's name alone is exalted.

Congregation:

God's glory encompasses heaven and earth; God extols the faithful—raising up Israel, the people God keeps close. Halleluyah! Hodo al eretz v'shamayim, va-yarem keren l'amo, t'hilah l'khol hasidav, livnei yisrael am k'rovo. Hal'luyah!

A PSALM OF DAVID

Acclaim Adonal, children of the Divine; acclaim Adonal, with honor and strength.

Acclaim Adonal, with the honor due God's name; bow before Adonal in the splendor of the sanctuary.

The voice of Adonai thunders over the waters;

God, glorious, thunders—Adonai, over the great sea.

The voice of Adonai, with all its power; the voice of Adonai, with all its majesty; the voice of Adonai shatters the cedars.

Address the cedars of Lebanon—making the trees dance like calves, the mountains of Lebanon and Sirion like wild bulls.

The voice of Adonai forms flames of fire; the voice of Adonai convulses the wilderness, Adonai convulses the wilderness of Kadesh.

The voice of Adonai makes hinds calve and strips forests bare, and in God's sanctuary all acknowledge the glory of God.

Adonai was enthroned above the flood waters: enthroned,

Adonai is eternally sovereign.

Adonal will grant strength to God's people; Adonal will bless them with peace.

Mizmor l'david.

Havu ladonai b'nei eilim, havu ladonai kavod va-oz.
Havu ladonai k'vod sh'mo, hishtaḥavu ladonai b'hadrat kodesh.
Kol Adonai al ha-mayim, El ha-kavod hirim, Adonai al mayim rabim.
Kol Adonai ba-ko-aḥ, kol Adonai be-hadar, kol Adonai shover arazim, va-y'shabeir Adonai et arzei ha-l'vanon. Va-yarkidem k'mo eigel, l'vanon v'siryon k'mo ven re'eimim. Kol Adonai hotzev lahavot esh, kol Adonai yaḥil midbar, yaḥil Adonai midbar kadesh. Kol Adonai y'holel ayalot. Va-yeḥesof y'arot u-v'heikhalo kulo omer kavod.
Adonai la-mabul yashav, va-yeishev Adonai melekh l'olam.

הַבְנָסֵת הַתּוֹרֵה

We rise as the ark is opened.

ader:

יְהַלְלוּ אֶת־שֵׁם יהוה כִּי נִשְׂנָב שְׁמוֹ לְבַדּוֹ.

Congregation:

הוֹדוֹ עֵ[']ל אֶֶרֶץ וְשָׁמֵים. וַיֵּרֶם קֶרֶן לְעַמּוֹ, תְּהַלָּה לְכָל־חֲסִידִיוּ, לִבְנֵי יִשְּׂרָאֵל עַם קְרֹבוֹ, הַלְּלוּיָה.

מוְמוֹר לְדָוִד

הָבְוּ לַיֹּחוֹה בְּנֵי אֵלִים, הָבְוּ לַיחוֹה כָּבוֹד וָעֹז, הָבְוּ לַיחוֹה בְּבוֹד שְׁמוֹ, הִשְׁתַּחֲווּ לַיחוֹה בְּהַדְרַת קְּדֶשׁ. קוֹל יהוֹה עַל הַמֵּים,

אֵל הַכָּבוֹד הָרְעִים, יהוה עֵל מֵיִם רַבִּים.

קוֹל יהוה בַּכְּחַ,

קוֹל יהוה בֶּהָדָר, קוֹל יהוה שֹבֵר אֲרְזִים, וִישַׁבֵּר יהוה אֶת־אַרְזֵי הַלְּבָנוֹן.

וַיַּרְקִיֹדֵם בְּמוֹ עֵגֶּלָ, לְבָנוֹן וְשִׂרְיוֹן בְּמוֹ בֶן־רְאֵמִים.

קול יהוה חצב לַהַבוֹת אֵשׁ, קול יהוה יָחִיל מִדבַּר, יַחִיל יהוה מדבר קדש.

קוֹל יהוה יָחִיל מִדְבָּר, יָחִיל יהוה מִדְבַּר קְדֵשׁ קוֹל יהוה יַחוֹלֵל אַיַּלוֹת.

ַנִיֶּחֶשׁף יְעָרוֹת, וּבְהֵיכָלוֹ כָּלוֹ אמֵר כָּבוֹד.

יהוה לַמַּבוּל יָשָב, וַיֵּשֶׁב יהוה מֶּלֶךְ לְעוּלָם.

יהוה עוֹ לְעַמּוֹ יִתְּן, יהוה יְבָרֵךְ אֶת עַמּוֹ בַּשָּׁלוֹם.

תהלים כט

נְהֵלְלוּ יְהֵלְלוּ F 148:13–14. The reciting these returning the ark is mention earliest prayer

PSALM 29. Psa

chosen to acco procession of it is returned t Shabbat morn of the predon of the voice of phrase kol Ad voice of God" identified by t rabbis with th of God's word repeated seve psalm. The th lightning desc evoke the sce lation at Sinai the Bible iden with the Sinai

Biblical sch psalm as a de storm coming Mediterranea over the mou Lebanon—ce high mountai among the wand longest-li and moving c land and ther desert.

The psalm reference to t the Mediterra ends with Go

above the primal waters of creation begins with an angelic chorus prais toward the end mentions the hum praising God in the Temple. Thus 6 heaven, the human and the Divine

We began the Torah service with ing a royal procession and now, as returned to the ark after it has bee congregation, we end with verses of as enthroned as the "eternal sovero

Returning the Torah

Returning the Torah to the ark may be a bittersweet moment. On the one hand, we may feel satisfaction that we have been instructed through the Torah service, that we have read its teaching and engaged with it; on the other hand, we may feel that we have not had enough, that a friend is leaving us, as if returning home after having spent just an hour with us. Perhaps that is why so many of the verses chosen for this moment are those of longing—longing for redemption, longing for a time gone by. Equally, there is the knowledge that the Torah is a scroll, that there are chapters now hidden that have yet to be unrolled. What we have glimpsed is only a partial view of the Teaching; more is yet to be revealed.

The Torah scroll is placed in the ark. Personal meditations, such as those found on page 169, may also be recited here.

Whenever the ark was set down, Moses would say: • ADONAI, may You dwell among the myriad families of the people Israel.

Return, Adonal, to Your sanctuary, You and Your glorious ark. Let Your priests be robed in righteousness, and Your faithful sing for joy.

For the sake of David, Your servant, do not turn away from Your anointed.

▶ I have given you a precious inheritance: do not forsake My teaching.

It is a tree of life for those who grasp it, and all who hold onto it are blessed.

Its ways are pleasant, and all its paths are peace.

Turn us toward You, Adonai, and we will return to You; make our days seem fresh, as they once were.

► Ki lekaḥ tov natati lakhem, torati al ta-azovu. Etz ḥayim hi la-maḥazikim bah, v'tom'kheha me'ushar. D'rakheha darkhei no am, v'khol n'tivoteha shalom. Hashiveinu Adonai eilekha v'nashuvah, ḥadesh yameinu k'kedem.

The ark is closed.

Hatzi Kaddish

Leader:

May God's great name be exalted and hallowed throughout the created world, as is God's wish. May God's sovereignty soon be established, in your lifetime and in your days, and in the days of all the house of Israel. And we say: *Amen*.

Congregation and Leader:

May God's great name be acknowledged forever and ever! Y'hei sh'meih raba m'varakh l'alam u-l'almei almaya.

Leader:

May the name of the Holy One be acknowledged and celebrated, lauded and worshipped, exalted and honored, extolled and acclaimed—though God, who is blessed, b'rikh hu, is truly [on Shabbat Shuvah we add: far] beyond all acknowledgment and praise, or any expressions of gratitude or consolation ever spoken in the world. And we sav: Amen.

The Torah scroll is placed in the ark. Personal meditations; such as those found on page 169, may also be recited here.

וּבְנָחה יאמֵר: שּוּבֶה יהוה רִבְבוֹת אַלְפֵי יִשְּׂרָאֵל. קוּמֵה יהוה לִמְנוּחָתֶּךּ, אַתָּה וַאֲרוֹן עָזֶּרָ. פֹּהֲנֶיךּ יִלְבְּשׁוּ צֶדֶק, וַחֲסִידֶיךּ יְרַנֵּנוּ. בַּעֲבוּר דָּוִד עַרְדֶּךָ, אַל תָּשֶׁב פְּנֵי מְשִׁיחֶךּ. עץ חַיִּים הִיא לַמַּחֲזִיקִים בָּה, וְתֹמְכֶיהָ מְאֻשָּׁר. דְרָכֶיהָ דַרְכֵי נְעַם, וְכָל־נְתִיבוֹתֶיהָ שָׁלוֹם. הַשִּיבֵנוּ יהוה אֵלֶיךּ וְנָשְׁוּבָה, חַדֵּשׁ יָמֵינוּ בְּקֶדֶם.

The ark is closed.

חַצִי קַדִּישׁ

Leader:

יִתְנַּדֵּל וְיִתְקַדַּשׁ שְׁמֵה רַבָּא, בְּעָלְמָא דִּי בְרָא, בְּרְעוּתֵה, וְיֵמְלִיף מֵלְכוּתֵה בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וּבְיוֹמֵיכוֹן וּבְחַיֵּי דְּכָל־בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲנָלָא וּבִוֹמֵן קָרִיב, וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

Congregation and Leader:

יָהֵא שְׁמֵהּ רַבָּא מְבָרַךְ לְעָלַם וּלְעָלְמֵי עָלְמַיָּא.

Leader:

יִתְבָּרַךְ וְיִשְׁתַּבָּח וְיִתְכָּאֵר וְיִתְרוֹמַם וְיִתְנַאֵּא וְיִתְבַּרַךְ וְיִשְׁתַּלֶּה וְיִתְבַלֵּל שְׁמֵה דְּקְדְשָׁא, בְּרִיךְ הוּא, לְעֵלָּא מִן בָּל־ [לְעֵלָּא לְעֵלָּא מִבָּל־: לְעֵלָּא מִבָּל־ [לְעֵלָּא לְעֵלָּא מְבָּלֹ בִּרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא תָּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנָחָמָתָא דַּאֲמִירָן בְּעָלְמָא, ואמרוּ אָמן.

WHENEVER THE SET DOWN אמר Numbers 10:36 Torah complet through the sy recall Moses' w the people finis in their journey the wilderness to rest in a new verse and the c follow (Psalm 1 Proverbs 4:2) ca to refer to our journey: we are nied now by To

Only the firs verse are recite the others were many commur late Middle Age

IT IS A TREE OF THOSE WHO GR א לַמְּחֶדְיקִים בָּהּ Proverbs 3:18. Thandles are call hayim, "trees of this verse is the the custom of I to them as we b'rakhot over th Thus, by studyi and by physical on to it, we bot tively and literathe tree of life.

ITS WAYS ARE P AND ALL ITS PA לְעַם וְכָל־ PEACE -נְעַם וְכָל בָתִיבּוֹתֶיהָ שָׁלוֹם 3:17. In their co

two verses from Proverbs refer to wisdom, hokhma cient rabbis associated wisdom with Torah. As we provent, we pray that our study of Torah should proven the wisdom to promote a life characterized by plea and the pursuit of peace.

TURN US TOWARD YOU, ADONAI אָלֶיף גָּלְיהָשִּיבְנוּ יהוה אָלֶיף, 15 this final verse is taken from Lamentations (5:21), th mourning for the destruction of Jerusalem. We end service with a prayer for the reconciliation of God a

The Musaf Amidah for Shabbat

iod of Our Ancestors od can be perceived almost infinite ways. ertainly each of our bibliil ancestors experienced od differently, and the abbalists understood ieir personal stories as :flecting different underandings of the Divine. In ieir thinking, Abraham's indly love and compason, demonstrated by his elcoming of strangers 1d his defense of the ghteous who may have een living in Sodom, ame to personify God's we and kindness. Isaac's inding personifies the erception of an aspect f God as awe-inspiring nd as placing limits on xistence. Jacob was able achieve balance: he led troubled life yet survived, nd was able to experince joy and fulfillment t the end of his life. In labbalah, that balance was nderstood to be at the ery center of the nature f the Divine.

Added to these, we night imagine other uman traits that are also lodly. We can picture arah as someone who erseveres and then ppreciates her blessing nd guards it carefullymulating the God who is protector and redeemer; A transliteration of the opening b'rakhot of the Amidah may be found on page 466. When a minyan is present, some communities repeat the Amidah after it is recited silently; in others, the leader recites the first three blessings (including the Kedushah) aloud and the Amidah is then recited silently (a practice called "heicha kedushah" in Yiddish). The sign f indicates the places to bow. The Amidah concludes on page 192.

[Leader: As I proclaim the name Adonal, give glory to our God.] ADONAI, open my lips that my mouth may speak Your praise.

First B'rakhah: Our Ancestors

With Patriarchs:

L Barukh atah ADONAI, our God and God of our ancestors, God of Abraham, God of Isaac, and God of Jacob, great, mighty, awe-inspiring, transcendent God. who acts with kindness and love, and creates all, who remembers the loving deeds of our ancestors, and who will lovingly bring a redeemer to their children's children for the sake of divine honor.

WIth Patriarchs and Matriarchs: 1 Barukh atah ADONAI, our God and God of our ancestors, God of Abraham, God of Isaac, and God of Jacob, God of Sarah, God of Rebecca, God of Rachel, and God of Leah, great, mighty, awe-inspiring, transcendent God, who acts with kindness and love, and creates all, who remembers the loving deeds of our ancestors, and who will lovingly bring a redeemer to their children's children for the sake of divine honor.

On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

Remember us for life, Sovereign who delights in life, and inscribe us in the Book of Life, for Your sake, God of life.

Rebecca as one who takes the lead, knowing what needs to be donehe mover of history; Leah as a woman who suffers in life yet sustains a amily—symbolizing the God who is with us in our suffering; and Rachel is one who has a short but passionate life—reflecting the God who loves leeply. Each of us experiences the universe and the presence of God lifferently. Our biblical ancestors reflect different ways of walking with 3od—and provide us with different models for our own journeys.

י לעבת: עמידה

A transliteration of the opening b'rakhot of the Amidah may be found on page 466. When a minyan is present, some communities repeat the Amidah after it is recited silently; in others, the leader recites the first three blessings (including the Kedushah) aloud and the Amidah is then recited silently (a practice called "heicha kedushah" in Yiddish). The sign I indicates the places to bow. The Amidah concludes on page 192.

> [בּי שֶׁם יהוה אֶקרָא, הַבוּ גְדֵל לֵאלהֵינוּ. [בּי שֶׁם יהוה אֶקרָא, הַבוּ גְדֵל לֵאלהִינוּ. אַדֹנֵי שָּׁפָתַי הִפִּתַח, וּפִי יַגִּיד הָנִהְלֶּתֶךְּ.

With Patriarchs and Matriarchs:

ז בַרוּך אַתַה יהוה, אַלהֵינוּ וַאלהֵי אַבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאַמּוֹתֵינוּ], אֵלֹהֵי אַבְרָהַם, אַלהי יִצחַק, וַאלהי יַעַקב, אַלהֵי שַרָה, אַלהִי רְבָקָה, אלהי בחל, נאלהי לאה, הָאֵל הַנָּדוֹל הַנְּבּוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא, אַל עַלִּיוֹן, גּוֹמֵל חֲסַדִים טוֹבִים, וְקוֹנֶה הַכֹּל, וְזוֹכֵר חַסְדֵי אַבוֹת [וְאָמֵהוֹת], וּמֵבִיא גוֹאֵל לְבָנֵי בְנֵיהֵם לָמֵעֶן שָׁמוֹ בָּאַהֶבָה.

With Patriarchs:

₹ ברוּך אתה יהוה, אַלהַינוּ וַאלהֵי אַבוֹתֵינוּ, אַלהֵי אַבְרָהָם, אֱלהֵי יִצְחָק, וַאלהֵי יַעֲקֹב, הָאֵל הַבַּדוֹל הַגִּבּוֹר וְהַנּוֹרַא, אַל עֶלְיוֹן, גּוֹמֵל חַסָּדִים טוֹבִים, וַקוֹנֵה הַכֹּל, וְזוֹכֵר חַסְדֵי אַבוֹת, ומביא גואל לבני בניהם לִמֵעו שָׁמוֹ בִּאַהֶבָה.

On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

זָכְרֵנוּ לְחַיִּים, מֵלֶךּ חָפֵץ בַּחַיִּים, וָבֶתְבֵנוּ בִּסֵפֶר הַחַיִּים, לְמֵעַנְרְ אֱלֹהִים חַיִּים.

THE MUSAF AMII Shabbat and fest extra sacrifice wa in the Temple, Si destruction of th we offer a gift of mark the special day: an addition: called Musaf, wh sists entirely of a a personal momprayer. The Amic contains three ir b'rakhot and thre ing b'rakhot. On middle b'rakhah the specialness a of the day.

AS I PROCLAIM 7 אָקרָא. Deuteron Most likely, this v originally inserte Amidah as an ins phrase to be reci leader, asking the gation to respon "Amen" to the b' that follow. Thus "When I proclain name, 'Adonai,' y respond by acknown God as well"-th answering "Amer b'rakhah and by when God's perso (Adonai) is ment barukh hu u-varu ("Blessed be God blessed be God's

GREAT, MIGHTY, AWE-INSPIRING הָאֵל הַגָּדוֹל הַגְּבוֹר וְהַנּוֹרָא. This phrase is a quotation Deuteronomy 10:17-18, where God is described as impartial, not favoring anyone.

TRANSCENDENT GOD אל עליון. This name for God, El Elvon, is first used in the Torah 14:18-19) by Melchizedek, the King of Salem, which classical Jewish commentators i with Jerusalem. Including his words in our prayer thus hints at a vision of a restorec lem, welcoming all who call upon God by whatever name.

LOVINGLY באהבה. So much of this blessing has been about love: God's love and kin for all, our ancestors' acts of love and kindness, and the redemption that will be act through love. To emphasize this idea, the Hebrew text places the word ahavah, "lov very last word of this opening sentence.

The First and Second B'rakhot

The 20th-century talmudist Joseph B. Soloveitchik notes that the first two blessings of the Amidah evoke distinctly different ways of relating to the Divine. In the first blessing (Avot/Our Ancestors), we see ourselves as heirs. We address God with the dignity and confidence-as well as responsibility-of a covenantal partner. God blessed our ancestors and will continue to bless us, for we inherit what they wrought. In the second blessing, our situation is radically altered: we experience our human vulnerability and our dependence on God; we call upon God for help. Our service to God emerges from both ways of deliberating on the human condition-our own inner sense of dignity and confidence, and the consciousness of our vulnerability and finitude-often experienced at the same time.

With Patriarchs: You are the sovereign who helps and saves and shields. A Barukh atah Adonai.

Shield of Abraham.

With Patriarchs and Matriarchs: You are the sovereign who helps and guards, saves and shields. L Barukh atah Adonai. Shield of Abraham and Guardian of Sarah.

Second B'rakhah: God's Saving Care

You are ever mighty, ADONAI— You give life to the deadgreat is Your saving power:

From Sh'mini Atzeret until Pesah: You cause the wind to blow and the rain to fall,

[From Pesah until Sh'mini Atzeret, some add: You cause the dew to fall,

You sustain the living through kindness and love, and with great mercy give life to the dead, You support the falling, heal the sick, loosen the chains of the bound, and keep faith with those who sleep in the dust. Who is like You, Almighty, and who can be compared to You? The sovereign who brings death and life and causes redemption to flourish.

M'khalkel ḥayim b'ḥesed, m'ḥayeih meitim b'raḥamim rabim, somekh noflim v'rofei holim u-matir asurim, u-m'kayem emunato lisheinei afar. Mi khamokha ba·al g'vurot umi domeh lakh, melekh meimit u-m'ḥayeh u-matzmiaḥ y'shuah.

On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

Who is like You, source of compassion, who remembers with compassion Your creatures for life?

You are faithful in bringing life to the dead. Barukh atah ADONAI, who gives life to the dead.

When the Amidah is recited silently, continue on page 188a with "Holy are You."

With Patriarchs and Matriarchs:

מֶגֶן אַבְרָהָם וּפּוֹקֵד שַׂרַה.

מלך עוזר ופוקד ומושיע ומגן. לַ בַּרוּךְ אַתַּה יהוה,

With Patriarchs: מלך עוֹזֵר וּמוֹשֵיעַ וּמָגָן.

ל ברוך אַתַה יהוה, מַגַן אַבְרַהַם.

אַתַּה גִּבּוֹר לִעוֹלָם אֲדֹנָי, מָחַיֶּה מֶתִים אַתָּה, רב להושיע.

בושיב הרוח ומוריד הבשם, From Sh'mini Atzeret until Pesah: משיב הרוח ומוריד [From Pesaḥ until Sh'mini Atzeret, some add: מוֹריד הטל,

> מַבַלְבֵּל חַיִּים בְּחֲסֵד, מְחַיֶּה מֶתִים בְּרַחֲמִים רַבִּים, סומר נופלים, ורופא חולים, ומתיר אסורים, ומקים אַמוּנַתוֹ לִישָׁנֵי עַפָּר מִי כָמְוֹךְ בֵּעַל גְבוּרוֹת וּמִי דְּוֹמֶה לָּךְ, בַלֶר בַבִּית וּמִחֲיֵה וּמַצְמֵיחַ יִשׁוּעָה.

> > On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

מִי כָמְוֹךְ אַב הָרַחֲמִים, זוֹכֵר יְצוּרָיו לְחַיִּים בְּרַחֲמִים.

וָנָאָמֵן אַתַּה לִהַחֵיוֹת מֵתִים. בַּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה, מִחַיֵּה הַמֵּתִים.

When the Amidah is recited silently, continue on page 188a with אַתָּה קַדוֹשׁ

SHIELD OF ABI אַבְרָהַם. After

GUARDIAN OF שרה. After Ge

YOU ARE MIGH This secc. גבור describes God and activity in centering on C ness and care t nerable and po first describes turing all of life specifically as with injustice. concludes with the dead, for e the most powe God's care.

GIVE LIFE TO T מחיה מתים. To primary use of was in referenc terlife, but the Talmud also ur it to refer to a : revival in this w the b'rakhah re greeting a frien has not seen fo lizes this phrase life to the dead Ionian Talmud. 58b). Similarly, speak of revivin of ourselves tha their vitality, as life to that which

SHABBAT SHUV Shabbat betwee Hashanah and \ we add prayers we may be gran and long life.

deadened.

Where Is the Place of God's Glory?

Once, the Hasidic master Menahem Mendel of Kotzk startled his Hasidim by asking, "Where is God's dwelling place?" Some answered that it is in heaven. Some simply said that no human can know. Menahem Mendel then said, "It is wherever we will let God in."

Return, O My Soul

Return, O my soul, to your resting place, sit beside the divine throne, always, spurn earthly places, ascend on high, take what you can from there, bow to God, honor the Divine,

—yehudah halevi

supplant the angels giving

Third B'rakhah: God's Holiness

THE KEDUSHAH

The Kedushah is recited standing. Indeed, since we imitate the song of the angels, the tradition recommends standing like angels, with feet together. It is recited only with a minyan.

We revere and sanctify You on earth as Your name is sanctified in heaven, as Your prophet Isaiah described:

Each cried out to the other:

"Holy, holy, holy is *Adonal Tz'va·ot*, the whole world is filled with God's glory!"

Kadosh, kadosh Adonai Tz'va·ot, m'lo khol ha-aretz k'vodo.

God's glory fills the universe. One angelic chorus asks, "Where is the place of God's glory?" Another responds:

"Praised is Adonar's glory wherever God dwells."

Barukh k'vod Adonai mimkomo.

From where God dwells, may God turn with compassion toward the people who twice each day, evening and morning, lovingly proclaim God's oneness, reciting the Sh'ma:

"Hear, O Israel, Adonai is our God, Adonai is one."

Sh'ma yisrael, Adonai eloheinu, Adonai eḥad.

The Holy One is our God, our creator, our sovereign, our redeemer. Yet again, God will in mercy proclaim to us before all that lives: "I, ADONAI, am your God."

Hu eloheinu, hu avinu, hu malkeinu, hu moshi einu, v'hu yashmi einu b'raḥamav sheinit l'einei kol ḥai, lihyot lakhem leilohim. Ani Adonai eloheikhem.

As the psalmist sang: "Adonar will reign forever; your God, O Zion, from generation to generation. Halleluyah!" Yimlokh Adonai l'olam, elohayikh tziyon l'dor vador, hal'luyah.

From generation to generation we will declare Your greatness, and forever sanctify You with words of holiness. Your praise will never leave our lips, for You are God and Sovereign, great and holy.

L'dor vador nagid godlekha, u-l'netzah n'tzahim k'dushat'kha nakdish, v'shivḥakha eloheinu mi-pinu lo yamush l'olam va-ed, ki El melekh gadol v'kadosh atah.

Barukh atah Adonai, the Holy God.

On Shabbat Shuvah we substitute: Barukh atah ADONAI, the Holy Sovereign.

The Kedushah is recited standing. Indeed, since we imitate the song of the angels, the tradition recommends standing like angels, with feet together. It is recited only with a minyan.

בַּצְרִיצִר וָבַקִּדִּישִׁרְ כִּסוֹד שֻיחַ שַׂרְפֵּי קֹבֶשׁ הַמַּקְדִּישִׁים יָּאָמָר: בַּקֹּדֶשׁ, בַּבָּתוּב עַל יַד נְבִיאֶךּ, וְקָרָא זֶה אֶל זֶה וְאָמַר: ָקָדוֹשׁ, קָדוֹשׁ, קָדוֹשׁ יהוה צְּבָאוֹת, מָלֹא כֶּל־הָאֶרֶץ כִּבוֹדוֹ.

> בְּבוֹדוֹ מָלֵא עוֹלָם, מִשָּׁרְתִיו שוֹאֲלִים זֶה לְזֶה, אַיֵּה מִקוֹם כָּבוֹדוֹ, לְעִמַּתַם בַּרוּךְ יֹאמֵרוּ: בַּרוּךְ כָּבוֹד יהוה מִמְקוֹמוֹ.

מִמְּקוֹמוֹ הוּא יֶפֶּן בְּרַחֲמִים, וְיָחֹן עֵם הַמְיַחְדִים שְׁמוֹ עֶרֶב ּוָבְקֶר בְּבֶל־יוֹם תָּמִיד, פַּצְמֵיִם בְּאַהֲבָה שְׁמֵע אוֹמְרִים: שַׁמַע יִשְּׂרָאֵל, יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוֹ, יהוה אֲחָד.

הוא אֱלהֵינוּ, הוא אַבִינוּ, הוא מַלכַנוּ, הוא מוֹשׁיענוּ, וָהוּא יַשָּׁמִיעֵנוּ בָּרַחֲמָיו שָׁנִית לְעֵינֵי כַּל־חֵי, להיות לכם לאלהים.

אַנִי יהוה אַלהיכם.

וּבְדַבְרֵי קַדְשָׁךְ בַּתוּב לֵאמר:

יִמְלֹךְ יהוה לְעוֹלָם, אֱלֹהַיִּךְ צִיּוֹן לְדֹר וָדֹר, הַלְלוּיָה.

לְדוֹר וָדוֹר נַגִּיד נָּדְלֶךּ, וּלְנֵצֵח נְצָחִים קְדֻשְּׁתְרָּ נַקְדִּישׁ, וְשִׁבְחַךּ אֱלֹחֵינוּ מִפְּינוּ לֹא יָמוֹשׁ לְעוֹלָם וְעֶד, בִּי אֱל מֱלֶךְ נַּדוֹל וָקַדוֹש אַתַּה. בַּרוּך אַתַּה יהוה, הַאֵל הַקַּדוֹשׁ.

פרוּך אַתָּה יהוה, הַמֶּלֶך הַקָּדוֹש. On Shabbat Shuvah we substitute: בַּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה,

We continue on the next page with the Fourth B'rakhah, הִבְּנָתָ שַׁבָּת.

angels cry "Pr Adonai's glory God dwells." I chorus of ang to another; or and congrega to each other in the version shah recited a service, Israel of the Sh'ma as a counterp angelic praise our prayer br and earth into tary unity, wh the angelic pr proclaiming I of one God. T tion from Isai ing that "each the other," th meaning in th chorus of ang to the other i and heaven a in agreement other, both a God's present WHEREVER GO As n. ממקומו the Kedushał two different visions: that o

that of Ezekie

these biblical

by side, the K

THE KEDUSHA

posed of an ir

two prophetic

of Isaiah, who

the angels sin

holy, holy," an

Ezekiel, who h

acknowledges both God's immanence, a palpable presence, and God's transcendence, the know Divine is beyond our understanding. Thus, we say "The whole world is filled with God's glory," a immediately praise God "wherever God dwells."

will ... Proclaim והוא יַשְׁמִיעֲנוּ. The relationship of God and humanity is manifested by a recip response. On the one hand, God calls to us and we respond to that calling. At the same time, w and God responds by bringing redemption.

YET AGAIN שׁנֵית. Literally, "a second time." The first redemption was the exodus from Egypt. Mu theology maintains the perspective that we exist between the promise of freedom announced i and its avantual fulfillment in the messionic era

A Meditation

אֶלהֵינוּ וֵאלהֵי אֲכוֹתֵינוּ
[וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], יַצְלֶה לְפָנֵיף
[וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], יַצְלֶה לְפָנֵיף
בִּימֵי קֵדֶם, בְּעָלְה לְפָנֵיף
בְּימֵי קֵדֶם, בְּעָלְה לְפָנֵיף
מָה רַבָּה אַהְכָּתָם לְּהָ בַּהַבִּיאִם
לְפָנֵיף אֶת־קָרְבְּנוֹתֵיהָם מִדִּי
עָלֵינוּ מֵרוּחָם רְוּחַ דֵּעַת
עָלֵינוּ מֵרוּחָם רְוּחַ דֵּעַת
עָלֵינוּ מֵרוּחָם רְוּחַ דֵּעַת
עָלֵינוּ מֵרוּחָם רְוּחַ דֵּעַת
בָּן נְזְכֶּה אָלֹהֵינוּ, הַאָצֵל
תַלְינוּ מֵרוּחָם רְוּחַ דֵּעַת
מָלִינוּ מֵרוּחָם רְוּחַ דֵּעַת
מַלְינוּ מֵרוּחָם רְנוּחַ בַּעַת
מַלְינוּ מֵרוּחָם רְנוּחַ בַּעַת
מַלְינוּ מִרוּחָם רְנִּהְ בָּנוּ כָּלִי

Our God and God of our ancestors, may You call to mind our ancestors as they appeared in Your holy Temple, in ancient times: how deep their love of You as they brought their offerings to You each Shabbat. Please, Adonai our God, grant us a similar spirit to be in relation to You and in awe of You. May we fulfill our duty toward the rebuilding of Your holy land, renewing the wellsprings of our lives, that we may ever be a blessing to all the peoples of the earth.

-ROBERT GORDIS

The Meaning of Sacrifices for the Contemporary Believer

Most contemporaries understand the demand for the return of sacrifice metaphorically. It may mean, as William James offered, "the sacrifice of the heart, the sacrifice of the inner

The following paragraph is said only when the entire Amidah is recited silently:

Holy are You and holy is Your name; holy ones praise You each day.

Barukh atah Adonai, the Holy God.

On Shabbat Shuvah we substitute:

Barukh atah Adonai, the Holy Sovereign.

Fourth B'rakhah: The Celebration of Shabbat

For an alternate version of this b'rakhah, not centered on sacrifices, continue on the next page.

SHABBAT AND THE TEMPLE SERVICE

You established Shabbat and desired its offerings. You prescribed the details of its service and the order of the libations. Those who take pleasure in Shabbat inherit eternal glory. Those who savor Shabbat truly merit life; those who love its teachings have chosen to join in its greatness. Adonal our God, it was at Sinai that You commanded its observance and commanded our ancestors to offer an additional appropriate sacrifice on Shabbat.

May it be Your will, Additional our God and God of our ancestors, who restores their descendants to their land, to lead us there in joy and to plant us in our borders, where our ancestors once offered to You their sacrifices: the daily sacrifices in their proper order, as well as the additional offerings prescribed for holy days. Lovingly, the additional Shabbat sacrifices were offered there as You commanded, fulfilling the words spoken in revelation and written down by Moses, your servant, in Your Torah:

On Shabbat: two yearling lambs without blemish, together with two-tenths of a measure of choice flour with oil mixed in as a meal offering and with the proper libation—a burnt offering for every Shabbat, in addition to the daily burnt offering and its libation.

We continue on page 189.

ego." Even traditionalists who believe in the efficacy of sacrifice might say that atonement for sin and the soul's purification, the aim of sacrifice, can be achieved through the overcoming of arrogance and the diminution of the ego. As Martin Buber expressed it, "Truly there is no cosmos for the human being except when the totality is made home, a temple in which one offers one's sacrifice."

The following paragraph is said only when the entire Amidah is recited silently:

אַתָּה קָדוֹש וְשִׁמְךּ קָדוֹשׁ, וּקְדוֹשִׁים בְּכָל־יוֹם יְהַלְלְוּךּ פֶּלָה. בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה, הָאֵל הַקָּדוֹשׁ.

On Shabbat Shuvah we substitute: בָּרוֹךְ אַתָּה יהוה, הַמֵּלֵךְ הַקְּדוֹשׁ.

For an alternate version of this b'rakhah, not centered on sacrifices, continue on the next page.

תִּבְּנְתָּ שַׁבָּת רָצִיתָ קְרְבְּנוֹתֵיהָ, צְּיִּיתָ פֵּרוּשֶׁיהָ עִם סִדּוּבִי נְּטָכֶיהָ. מְעַנְּנֶיהָ לְעוֹלָם בָּבוֹד יִנְחֶלוּ, טוֹעֲכֶיהָ חַיִּים זָכוּ, וְגִם הָאוֹחֲבִים דְּבָרֶיהָ נְּדְלָּה בָּחֶרוּ. אָז מִפִּינִי נִצְטַוּוּ עָלֶיהָ וַהְּצֵוֵם יהוה אֱלֹחֵינוּ לְהַקְרִיב בָּה קָרְבַּן מוּסַף שַׁבָּת בָּרָאוּי.

יְהִי רָצוֹן מִלְּפָנֶיךּ יהוה אֶלהֵינוּ וֵאלהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], הַמֵּשִׁיב בָּנִים לִגְבוּלָם, שֻׁתַּלֵנוּ בְשִּׁמְחָה לְאַרְצֵנוּ וְתִפָּעֵנוּ בִּגְבוּלֵנוּ, שֻׁשָׁם עָשוּ אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ] לְפָנֶיךּ אֶת־מִוּסֵף יוֹם הַשַּׁבָּת הַזֶּה עָשוּ וְהִקְרֵיבוּ לְפָנֶיךּ בְּאַהְבָה בְּמִצְוַת רְצוֹנֶךּ, כַּבָּתוּב בְּתוֹרָתֶךּ, עַל יִדִי משֶׁה עַבְדֵּךְ מִפִּי כִבוֹדֵךְ כַּאַמוּר:

> ּוּבְיוֹם הַשַּׁבָּת, שְׁנֵי כְבָשִּׁים בְּנֵי שָׁנָה הְמִימִם, וּשְׁנֵי עֶשְׂרנִים סְלֶת מִנְחָה בְּלוּלֶה בַשֶּׁמֶן וְנִסְכּוֹ. עֹלַת שַבַּת בְּשַבַּתוֹ, עֵל עֹלַת הַתָּמִיד וְנִסְכָּה.

We continue on page 189.

YOU ESTABLISHED תַּכֵּנָתַ שַׁבַּת. A reve betical acrostic ce Shabbat. In one ve concludes with th בָּצְטַווּ צָווּיֵיִ פְּעַלֵיהַ דאוּי, "it was at S You commanded service"-thus inc ing into the acros only the twenty-t of the Hebrew alp but also the five " letters-the ones a distinct shape w appear as the last a word.

DESIRED ITS OFFEI
הָבְּנוֹתֶי קּוְבְּנוֹתֶי, A
slaughter and sac
would normally b
ered a violation o
of Shabbat, God i
with this offering
bat—for the sacri
offered in the ser
God. (Jacob Emde

THOSE WHO TAKE
IN SHABBAT בְּבְּיֵיהָ
language of this p
is based on midra
interpreting the v
Isaiah: "If you call
a delight (oneg), A
holy day honored
you shall rejoice v
Adonai..." (58:13-

SPOKEN IN REVEL, קבי האות More. "spoken by Your ז Book of Exodus d God's "glory" (kai perhaps imagined dense cloud, desc on Mount Sinai. / heard through the clou

is not seen. The liturgy the biblical text in puttibetween God's revelation human understanding.

ON SHABBAT הַשְּׁבַּת

-ADMIRT POSMAN

of light and life.

Know the great reality, the richness of existence that you always encounter. Contemplate its grandeur, its beauty, its precision and its harmony...

The perception that dawns on a person to see the world not as finished, but as in the process of continued becoming, ascending, developingthis changes him from being "under the sun" to being "above the sun," from the place where there is nothing new to the place where there is nothing old, where everything takes on new form. The joy of heaven and earth abides in him as on the day they were created ...

In every corner where you turn, you are dealing with realities that have life; you always perform consequential acts, abounding with meaning and with the preciousness of vibrant life. In everything you do, you encounter sparks full of life and light, aspiring to rise toward the heights. You help them and they help you...

The time that is an uninterrupted Sabbath on which eternal peace shines, is the day when, by the nature of its creation, there pulsates a continued thrust for newness. It needs no end, no termination. It is the choicest of days, an ornament of beauty, the source of all blessings.

All services continue here:

Those who observe Shabbat and call it a delight shall rejoice in Your sovereignty. The people who sanctify the seventh day shall all be fulfilled and shall delight in Your abundant goodness. You have loved the seventh day and sanctified it, calling it the most beloved of days, a symbol of the work of creation. Yism'hu v'malkhut'kha shomrei shabbat v'korei oneg, am m'kadshei sh'vi-i, kulam yisbe'u v'yitangu mi-tuvekha, u-va-sh'vi-i ratzita bo v'kidashto, ḥemdat yamim oto karata, zeikher l'ma-aseih v'reishit.

Our God and God of our ancestors, embrace our rest.

Make us holy through Your mitzvot and let the Torah be our portion. Fill our lives with Your goodness and gladden us with Your deliverance.

Kad'sheinu b'mitzvotekha v'ten ḥelkeinu b'toratekha, sabeinu mi-tuvekha v'samḥeinu bishuatekha, v'taheir libeinu l'ovd'kha be-emet.

Purify our hearts to serve You truly.

Addingly and willingly grant that we inherit Your holy Shabbat, that the people Israel, who make Your name holy, may find rest on this day.

Barukh atah Addinal, who makes Shabbat holy.

Fifth B'rakhah: The Restoration of Zion

Adonal our God, embrace Your people Israel and their prayer. Restore worship to Your sanctuary. May the prayers of the people Israel be lovingly accepted by You, and may our service always be pleasing. May our eyes behold Your compassionate return to Zion.

Barukh atah Adonai, who restores Your Divine Presence to Zion.

All services continue here:

יִשְּׁמְחוּ בְמַלְכוּתְךּ שׁוֹמְנֵי שַׁבָּת וְקוֹרְאֵי עְנֶג, עַם מְקִדְּשֵׁי שְׁבִיעִי, כָּלֶּם יִשְּׁבְּעוּ וְיִתְעַנְּגוּ מִטּוּבֶךּ, וְהַשְּׁבִיעִי רָצִיתָ בּוֹ וְקִדֵּשְׁתּוֹ, הָמְדַּת יָמִים אוֹתוֹ קָרֶאתָ, זֵכֶר לְמַעֲשֵׁה בְרֵאשִׁית.

אַלהֵינוּ וָאלהֵי אַבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ],

רְצָה בִמְנוּחָתֵנוּ, מִקַדֵּשׁ הַשְּׁבָּת. יְנִינְחוּ בָה יִשְׂרָאֵל מְקַדְּשׁׁי שְׁמֶךּ, יְהַנְּחִילֵנוּ יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ בְּאַהֲכָה וּבְרָצוֹן שַׁבַּת קְּדְשֶׁרְּ, יִנְיִחוּ בָה יִשְׂרָאֵל מְקַדְּשׁי שְׁמֶךּ, בּרוּך אַתַּה יהוה, מִקּדָּשׁי שְׁמֶךּ. ברוּך אַתַּה יהוה, מִקּדָּשׁ הַשַּׁבָּת.

> רְצֵה, יהוה אֵלהֵינוּ, בְּעַמְּךּ יִשְּׂרָאֵל וּבִתְפִּלָּתִם, וּהְשֶׁב אֶת־הָצְבוֹדָה לִדְבִיר בֵּיתֶךּ, וּתְפִּלָּתִם בְּאַהֲבָה תְקַבֵּל בְּרָצוֹן, וּתְהִי לְרָצוֹן תִּמִיד עֲבוֹדַת יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמֶּךּ. וְתָהֶזֶינָה עֵינֵינוּ בְּשׁוּבְךּ לְצִיּוֹן בְּרַחֲמִים. בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה, הַמֵּחֲזִיר שְׁכִינָתוֹ לְצִיּוֹן.

THOSE V SHABBA :מַלְכוּתְּדְּ liturgy h Shabbat world w a world we feel f ated witl OUR GOI ANCESTO אמותינון] blessing series of spiritual GLADDEN DELIVER!

> seen as a GRANT TI יְהַבְּחִילֵבוּ as a gift.

בישועתר.

version o

ask that (

soul" (זטע

larly, Rav

(9th cent

"heart." C

embrace with God closeness existentia we are no are the an prayers, n fillment o (Bradley S

RESTORE WORSHIP TO

קתד, ביד ביתך our relationship with C fulfilled. Yearning for tl of the Temple expresse more direct relationshi

Thanksgiving

How great my joy that I dwell with You— and thinking of You, my troubles flee.

For Your love and kindness
I owe so much,
but all I can offer are
prayers recited thank-

prayers recited thankfully.

Heavens cannot contain You;

how could my ideas?
Teach me what may please
You.

that I may do what to You is dear.

Take my praise as a rightful offering,

consider it as sacrifices of old.

Pure of Vision, open Your eyes to my suffering, let Your light illumine

what I fail to see.

Let Your kindness and love
favor me.

Let them cover my sins, that they not be seen.

And as Your name is held in my heart, may my spirit in Your hands be.

-SOLOMON IBN GABIROL

Thanksgiving

The older we get, the greater becomes our inclination to give thanks, especially heavenwards. We feel more strongly than we could possibly have ever felt before that life is a gift. . . .

But we also feel, again and again, an urge to thank

Sixth B'rakhah: Gratitude for Life and Its Blessings

When the Amidah is recited silently, we read the following paragraph. When the Amidah is chanted aloud, the leader reads this paragraph as the congregation reads the next passage.

If We thank You, for You are ever our God and the God of our ancestors; You are the bedrock of our lives, the shield that protects us in every generation. We thank You and sing Your praises—for our lives that are in Your hands, for our souls that are under Your care, for Your miracles that accompany us each day, and for Your wonders and Your gifts that are with us each moment—evening, morning, and noon.

▶ You are the one who is good, whose mercy is never-ending; the one who is compassionate, whose love is unceasing. We have always placed our hope in You.

This paragraph is recited by the congregation when the full Amidah is repeated by the service leader, by custom remaining seated and bowing slightly.

f We thank You for the ability to acknowledge You. You are our God and the God of our ancestors, the God of all flesh, our creator, and the creator of all. We offer praise and blessing to Your holy and great name, for granting us life and for sustaining us. May You continue to grant us life and sustenance. Gather our dispersed to Your holy courtyards, that we may fulfill Your mitzvot and serve You wholeheartedly, carrying out Your will. May God, the source of gratitude, be praised.

On Hanukkah we add Al Hanissim on page 430.

For all these blessings may Your name be praised and exalted, our sovereign, always and forever.

On Shabbat Shuvah we add:

And inscribe all the people of Your covenant for a good life.

May all that lives thank You always, and faithfully praise Your name forever, God of our deliverance and help.

† Barukh atah Adonai, Your name is goodness and praise of You is fitting.

our fellow, even if he or she has not done anything special for us. For what, then? For being truly present when we are together; for opening his eyes, and not mistaking me for someone else; for opening her ears, and listening carefully to what I had to say to her; indeed, for opening up to me what I really wanted to address—a securely locked heart.

When the Amidah is recited silently, we read the following paragraph. When the Amidah is chanted aloud, the leader reads this paragraph as the congregation reads the next passage.

ל מוֹדִים אֲנַחְנוּ לָךְ, שָׁאַתָּה הוּא יהוֹה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ] לְעוֹלֶם וָעֶד. צוֹר חַיֵּינוּ מָגַן יִשְׁעֵנוּ אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתִינוּ] לְעוֹלֶם וָעֶד. צוֹר חַיֵּינוּ מָגַן יִשְׁעֵנוּ אַתְּהָה הוּא לְדוֹר וָדוֹר. נוֹדֶה לְּךְּ וּנְסַפֵּר הְּהַלֶּתֶך, עַל חַיֵּינוּ הַמְּקוּדוֹת לָךְ, וְעַל נִמֶּיךְ שֶׁבְּכְל־יִנֹם עִמֵּנוּ, וְעַל נִפְּלְאוֹתֵיךּ וְטוֹבוֹתֵיךְ שֻׁבְּכְל־עַת, עֶּרֶב וְבְּלֶקר וְצְהְרֵים. ◄ הַטוֹב, כִּי לֹא כָלוּ רַחֲמֶיךְ,
 וְהַמְרַחֵם, כִּי לֹא תַמֵּוּ חֲסָדֶיךְ מֵעוֹלֶם קּוְינוּ לָךְ.

This paragraph is recited by the congregation when the full Amidah is repeated by the service leader, by custom remaining seated and bowing slightly.

ל מוֹדִים אֲנַחְנוּ לָךְ שָאַתָּה הוּא יהוּה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], אֱלֹהֵי כָל־בָּשָּׂר, יוֹצְרֵנוּ, יוֹצֵר בְּרִאשִׁית. בְּרָכוֹת וְהוֹדָאוֹת לְשִׁמְּךּ הַנָּדוֹל וְהַקּדוֹש, עֵל שֶׁהֶחֶיִיתֵנוּ וְקִיּמְתֵּנוּ. כֵּן תְּחַיֵנוּ וּתְקִיְּמֵנוּ, וְתָאֶסוֹף נָלְיִתְנוּ לְחַצְרוֹת קְדִּשֶׁךּ, לִשְׁמוֹר חְקֵיְיְתֵנוּ לְרַצִּעׁוֹת רְצוֹנֶךְּ, וּלְעָבְּדְּךְּ בְּלֵבְעׁמוֹת רְצוֹנֶךְּ, וּלְעָבְּדְּךְּ בְּלֵבְכַב שָׁלֵם, עַל שֶּאֲנַחְנוּ מוֹדִים לָךְ.
ברוּר אל ההוֹדאוֹת.

On Ḥanukkah we add Al Hanissim on page 430.

וְעֵל בָּלֶם יִתְבָּרַך וְיִתְרוֹמֵם שִׁמְךּ מֵלְבֵּנוּ הָּמִיד לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד. וּבְתוֹב לְחַיִּים טוֹבִים בַּל־בִּנֵי בִרִיתֵךּ. On Shabbat Shuvah we add: וּבְתוֹב לְחַיִּים טוֹבִים

> וְכֹל הַחַיִּים יוֹדְוּךּ פֶּלָה, וִיהַלְלוּ אֶת־שִׁמְךּ בָּאֲמֶת, הָאֵל יְשׁוּעָתֵנוּ וְעָזְרָתֵנוּ סֶלָה. £ בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה, הַטּוֹב שִׁמְךּ וּלְךּ נָאֶה לְהוֹדוֹת.

penultimate the Amidah sions. The fi during the s or by the lea Amidah is re by the leade reflects on t daily life. WI dah is recite congregation the leader w version of th that remark: ability to giv central idea modim anal she-anahnu "we thank Yo ability to the prayer may t as an express preciation fo of a religious values gratiti cally, this pra derstood as (thought that may be addr but God is th All-even th speak. The ve thank is thus tion of the pi within us.

THE SIXTH E

we thank yo gratitude is e universal terr reference to J larity. Here w the very basis God's wonde in the cycles o

the rhythm of the seasons, the relife. We may come to realize that a self-creating blessing: the more gratitude, the more we are aware receive for which we may be grat we blossom as human beings. (Bi Artson) Peace

שאַלוּ שָלום ירושַלים ישליו אהביף. יָהִי שָׁלוֹם בָּחֵילֵךְ שַׁלְוַה בַּאַרְכִינוֹתָיִירְ. לִמְעֵן אַחַי וְרַעִי אֲדַבְּרָה נא שלום בַּרָּ. למען בית יהוה אלהינו אבקשה טוב לר. Pray for the peace of Jerusalem. May those who love her be tranquil; may there be peace on your ramparts, tranquility in your citadels. For the sake of my friends and my kin I pray for peace. For the sake of the house

Sha·alu sh'lom yerushalayim yishlayu ohavayikh. Y'hi shalom b'heilekh shalvah

of Adonai our God.

I seek your welfare.

b'arm'notayikh. L'ma an ahai v'rei ai adabrah na

shalom bakh.

L'ma·an beit Adonai eloheinu avakshah tov lakh.

-PSALM 122:6-9

Seventh B'rakhah: Prayer for Peace

During the silent Amidah, we continue with "Grant Peace," below.

During the repetition of the Amidah, the leader recites the Priestly Blessing.

Our God and God of our ancestors, bless us with the threefold blessing of the Torah written by Moses Your servant, recited by Aaron and his descendants, the *kohanim*, the consecrated priests of Your people:

May Adonai bless and protect you.

So may it be God's will. Ken y'hi ratzon.

May Adonai's countenance shine upon you and may Adonai bestow kindness upon you.

So may it be God's will. Ken y'hi ratzon.

May Adonai's countenance be lifted toward you and may Adonai grant you peace.

So may it be God's will. Ken y'hi ratzon.

Grant peace to the world, goodness and blessing, grace, love, and compassion, for us and for all the people Israel. Bless us, our creator, united as one with the light of Your presence; by that light, Adonai our God, You have given us a guide to life, the love of kindness, generosity, blessing, compassion, life, and peace. May it please You to bless Your people Israel at every season and at all times with Your gift of peace.

Sim shalom ba-olam tovah u-v'rakahah, ḥen va-ḥesed v'raḥamim, aleinu v'al kol yişrael amekha. Bar'kheinu avinu kulanu k'eḥad b'or panekha, ki v'or panekha natata lanu, Adonai eloheinu, torat ḥayim v'ahavat ḥesed, u-tzedakah u-v'rakhah v'raḥamim v'ḥayim v'shalom. V'tov b'einekha l'varekh et am'kha yisrael b'khol eit u-v'khol sha ah bishlomekha.

On Shabbat Shuvah we recite the following paragraph, in place of the line that follows it:

May we and the entire house of Israel be called to mind and inscribed for life, blessing, sustenance, and peace in the Book of Life. *Barukh atah Adonai*, who brings peace.

Barukh atah Adonai, who blesses Your people Israel with peace.

When the Amidah is recited aloud by the leader, we continue with Kaddish Shalem on page 203.

During the silent Amidah, we continue with שִׁים שְׁלוֹם below.

During the repetition of the Amidah, the leader recites the Birkat Kohanim.

אֶלֹהֵינוּ וֵאלֹהֵי אֲבוֹתֵינוּ [וְאִמּוֹתֵינוּ], בָּרְבֵנוּ בַּבְּרָכָה הַמְשֻׁלֵּשֶׁת בַּתוֹרָה הַבְּתוּבָה עַל יְדֵי מֹשֶׁה עַבְדֶּךְּ, הָאֵמוּרָה מִפִּי אַהָרֹן וּבָנִיו, כֹּהַנִים, עַם קדוֹשֶׁךְ, כָּאָמוּר:

יְבָרֶכְךּ יהוה וְיִשְׁמְרֶךָ. יָאֵר יהוה פָּנִיו אֵלֶיךּ וִיחְבֶּךְ. יִשָּׁא יהוה פָּנָיו אֵלֶיךְ וְיָשֵׁם לְךְּ שָׁלוֹם. בֵּן יְהִי רָצוֹן. יִשָּׂא יהוה פָּנָיו אֵלֶיךְ וְיָשֵׁם לְךְּ שָׁלוֹם.

> שים שָׁלוֹם בָּעוֹלָם טוֹבָה וּבְרָבָה, חֵן וָחֶסֶד וְרַחֲמִים עָלֵינוּ וְעֵל כְּל־יִשְׂרָאֵל עַמֶּךְּ, בִּי בְאוֹר פָּנֶיךְ נָתַתָּ לֵנוּ, יהוה אֶלֹהֵינוּ, תּוֹרַת חַיִּים וְאַהֲבַת חֶסֶד, וּצְדָקָה וּבְרָכָה וְרַחֲמִים וְחַיִּים וְשָׁלוֹם. וְטוֹב בְּעֵינֵיךְ לְבָרֵךְ אֶת־עַמְּךְ יִשְׂרָאֵל בְּכַל־עֵת וּבְכַל־שַׁעַה בְּשָׁלוֹמֵךְ.

> > On Shabbat Shuvah we recite the following paragraph, in place of the line that follows it:

בְּסֵפֶר חַיִּים, בְּרָכָה, וְשָׁלוֹם, וּפַרְנָסָה טוֹבָה, נִזְבֵר וְנִבָּתֵב לְפָנֵיף, אֲנַחְנוּ וְכָל־עַמְּךּ בֵּית יִשְּׁרָאֵל, לְחַיִּים טוֹבִים וּלְשָׁלוֹם. בּרוּך אִתָּה יהוה, עוֹשֹׁה השׁלוֹם.

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה, הַמְבָרֵךְ אֶת־עַמּוֹ יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּשָּׁלוֹם.

When the Amidah is recited aloud by the leader, we continue with Kaddish Shalem on page 203.

(Numbers recited by t conclusion service at w assembled. it begins wi for blessing and ends w peace (shal of the bless spreading c line contain the second the last line of the Pries been found lets in Jerus from the 71 the only kn of a biblica

THE PRIEST

This phrase least two ir that God b or that God capacity fo latter interpattested to "May God understand to one and Rabbah 11:6

the Babyloi

The final bl Amidah is a peace. The ever, two ve blessing; th version is re the kohanie

traditionally ascended the *bimah* to gregation. The words *sim shalom*, "gr related directly to the conclusion of the Priestly Blessing: "May God grant Additionally, the paragraph speaks o God's face as bestowing blessing, a m directly from the Priestly Blessing. That God's name is peace (Sifrei Num the Priestly Blessing looks to God bethe almost-divine ability to extend playe to others

The Way to God

There are three starting points of contemplation about God; three trails that lead to God. The first is the way of sensing the presence of God in the world, in things; the second is the way of sensing God's presence in the Bible; the third is the way of sensing God's presence in sacred deeds. These three ways are intimated in three Biblical passages:

"Lift up your eyes on high and see, Who created these?" (Isaiah 40:26)

"I am the Lord thy God." (Exodus 20:2)

"We shall do and we shall hear." (Exodus 24:7)

These three ways correspond in our tradition to the main aspects of religious existence: worship, learning, and action. The three are one, and we must go all three ways to reach the one destination. For this is what Israel discovered: the God of nature is the God of history, and the way to know God is to do God's will.

---ABRAHAM JOSHUA
HESCHEL

The silent recitation of the Amidah concludes with a personal prayer or one of the following:

K

My God, keep my tongue from evil, my lips from deceit. Help me ignore those who would slander me.

Let me be humble before all.

Open my heart to Your Torah, that I may pursue Your mitzvot. Frustrate the designs of those who plot evil against me; nullify their schemes.

Act for the sake of Your name, act for the sake of Your triumph, act for the sake of Your holiness, act for the sake of Your Torah. Answer my prayer for the deliverance of Your people.

May the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable to You, Adonar, my rock and my redeemer.

Some have the custom of taking three steps backward and bowing at the conclusion of the Amidah, as if exiting the court of a sovereign.

May the one who creates peace on high bring peace to us and to all Israel [and to all who dwell on earth]. And we say: *Amen*.

Grant me the liberating joy of Shabbat, the ability to truly taste its delights. May my heart not be weighed down by sorrow on this holy Shabbat. Fill the soul of Your servant with gladness—for to You, Adonal, I offer my entire being. Help me to increase the joys of Shabbat and to extend its joyful spirit to the other six days of the week. Show me the path of life, that I may be filled with the joy of being in Your presence, the delight of being close to You forever.

May the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable to You, Adonai, my rock and my redeemer.

Some have the custom of taking three steps backward and bowing at the conclusion of the Amidah, as if exiting the court of a sovereign.

May the one who creates peace on high bring peace to us and to all Israel [and to all who dwell on earth]. And we say: *Amen*.

Yihyu l'ratzon imrei fi v'hegyon libi l'fanekha, Adonai tzuri v'go·ali.

Oseh shalom bimromav hu ya·aseh shalom aleinu v'al kol yisrael [v'al kol yosh'vei teiveil], v'imru amen.

When the Amidah is to be repeated aloud, we turn back to page 185. Otherwise, we continue with Kaddish Shalem on page 203. An individual praying without a minyan may turn to Ein Keiloheinu, page 204. The silent recitation of the Amidah concludes with a personal prayer or one of the following:

אֶלֹהַי, נְצוֹר לְשׁוֹנִי מֵרָע, וּשְׂפָתִי מִדַּבֵּר מִרְמָה, וְלִמְקּלְלֵי נַפְשִׁי תִדּם, וְנַפְשִׁי בֶּעָפָר לַכֵּל תִּהְיֶה. פְּתַח לִבִּי בְּתוֹרָתֶךְ, וּבְמִצְוֹתֶיךְ תִּרְדּוֹף נַפְשִׁי. וְכָל־הַחוֹשְׁבִים עָלַי רָעָה, מְהֵרָה הָפֵּר עֲצָתָם וְקַלְקֵל מַחֲשַׁבְתָּם. עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעו שְׁמֶךּ, עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעַן יִחִיבֶּר, עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעו קְדִישֶׁיתָה, עֲשֵׂה לְמֵעו תּוֹרָתֶךָ. לְמֵעַן יִחִלְצוּן יְדִידֶיךָ, הוֹשִׁיעָה יְמִינְךְּ וַעֲנֵנִי.

יִהִיוּ לְרָצוֹן אִמְרֵי פִּי וְהָגִיוֹן לִבִּי לְפָנֶיךּ, יהוה צוּרִי וְגוֹאֲלִי.

Some have the custom of taking three steps backward and bowing at the conclusion of the Amidah, as if exiting the court of a sovereign.

עֹשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמִיוֹ, הוּא יַצְשֶׁה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ וְעַל בָּל־יִשְׂרָאֵל [וְעַל בָּל־יוֹשְׁבֵי תַבֵּל], וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

ַזַבֵּנִי לְשִּׁמְחָה וְחֵרוּת שֶׁל שַׁבָּת, לִטְעֹם טֵעַם עְנֶג שַׁבָּת בָּאֶמֶת. זַבֵּנִי שֶׁלֹא יַעֲלֶה עַל לִבִּי עַצְבוּת בְּיוֹם שַׁבַּת קְדֶשׁ. שַׂמֵּחַ נֶפֶשׁ מְשָׁרְתֶךּ, כִּי אֵלֶיךּ אֲדֹנִי נַפְשִׁי אֶשָּׂא. עָזְרֵנִי לְהַרְבּוֹת בְּתַעֲנוּנִי שַׁבָּת, וּלְהַמְשִׁיךְ הַשִּׁמְחָה שֶׁל שַׁבָּת לְשֵׁשֶׁת יְמֵי הַחוֹל. תּוֹדִיעֵנִי אְרַח חַיִּים, שְׂבַע שָׂמַחוֹת אֵת־פָּנֵיךּ, נִעִימוֹת בִּימִינְךְּ נֵצְח.

יִהְיוּ לְרָצוֹן אִמְרֵי פִּי וְהֶגְיוֹן לִבִּי לְפָנֶיךּ, יהוה צוּרִי וְגוֹאֲלִי.

Some have the custom of taking three steps backward and bowing at the conclusion of the Amidah, as if exiting the court of a sovereign.

עשה שָלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמָיו, הוּא יַעֲשֶׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל־יִשְׂרָאֵל [וְעַל כָּל־יוֹשְׁבֵי תַבֵל], וְאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

When the Amidah is to be repeated aloud, we turn back to page 185.

Otherwise, we continue with Kaddish Shalem on page 203.

An individual praying without a minyan may turn to Ein Keiloheinu, page 204.

אץ נלוֹף voiced in the Talmud state Amidah mu: nied by a pe (Berakhot 25 is offered by Talmud (Ber an example; to Mar son c century).

MAY THE WO Psalm 19:15. I (3rd century, Israel) recom the Amidah this verse (Ta Land of Israe 4:4).

קבָני GRANT זַבֵּנָי. Naḥman of E lated by Jule:

Concluding Prayers

Ein Keiloheinu: A Ladino Version

Ein keiloheinu. ein kadoneinu, ein k'malkeinu, ein k'moshi einu. Non como muestro dio. non como muestro señor, non como muestro re, non como muestro salvador.

Mi kheiloheinu. mi khadoneinu, mi kh'malkeinu, mi kh'moshi·einu. Ken como muestro dio, ken como muestro señor, ken como muestro re, ken como muestro

Nodeh leiloheinu. nodeh ladoneinu, nodeh l'malkeinu. nodeh l'moshi·einu. Loaremos a muestro dio,

salvador.

loaremos a muestro señor, loaremos a muestro re, loaremos a muestro salvador.

Barukh eloheinu. barukh adoneinu, barukh malkeinu, barukh moshi einu. Bendicho muestro dio, bendicho muestro señor, bendicho muestro re, bendicho muestro salvador.

Atah hu eloheinu. atah hu adoneinu. atah hu malkeinu, atah hu moshi einu. Tu el muestro dio, tu el muestro señor, tu el muestro re, tu el muestro salvador.

Ein Keiloheinu

None compares to our God. None compares to our master.

None compares to our sovereign. None compares to our deliverer.

Who compares to our God? Who compares to our master?

Who compares to our sovereign? Who compares to our deliverer?

Let us thank our God. Let us thank our master.

Let us thank our sovereign. Let us thank our master.

Blessed is our God. Blessed is our master.

Blessed is our sovereign. Blessed is our deliverer.

You are our God. You are our master.

You are our sovereign. You are our deliverer.

You are the one to whom our ancestors offered fragrant incense.

Ein keiloheinu, ein kadoneinu, ein k'malkeinu, ein k'moshi-einu.

Mi kheiloheinu, mi khadoneinu,

mi kh'malkeinu, mi kh'moshi einu.

Nodeh leiloheinu, nodeh ladoneinu,

nodeh l'malkeinu, nodeh l'moshi·einu.

Barukh eloheinu, barukh adoneinu, barukh malkeinu, barukh moshi·einu.

Atah hu eloheinu, atah hu adoneinu,

atah hu malkeinu, atah hu moshi·einu.

Atah hu she-hiktiru avoteinu l'fanekha et k'toret ha-samim.

A Final Teaching

Rabbi Eleazar said in the name of Rabbi Hanina: Students of Torah increase peace in the world, as the prophet Isaiah said: "All your children shall be taught by Adonai, and your children shall increase peace." Do not read the word as banayikh, "your children," but rather as bonayikh, "your builders."

May those who love your Torah find great peace; may they not stumble.

May there be peace within your walls, tranquility in your citadels. For the sake of my brothers and friends, pray for peace in your midst.

For the sake of the house of Adonai our God, I seek your welfare. May God grant strength to God's people; may God grant God's people peace.

In some congregations, the service continues with Kaddish D'Rabbanan, page 111.

ותפילה

אָין כַּאלהַינוּ, אַין כּאדונינוּ, אַין כִּמַלְבֵנוּ, אֵין כִּמוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ. מי כאלהינו, מי כאדונינו. מִי כִמַלְבֵּנוּ, מִי כִמוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ. נוֹדֶה לֵאלהֵינוּ, נוֹדָה לאדוֹנינוּ, נודה לְמַלְכֵּנוּ, נוֹדָה לְמוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ. בַּרוּך אֵלהֵינוּ, בַּרוּך אַדוֹנֵינוּ, בַּרוּך מַלְבֵנוּ, בַּרוּך מוֹשׁיענוּ. אַתָּה הוּא אֱלֹהֵינוּ, אַתָּה הוּא אֲדוֹנֵינוּ, אַתַּה הוא מַלְבֵּנוּ, אַתַה הוא מוֹשִׁיענוּ. אַתָּה הוּא שַהָקטירוּ אַבוֹתֵינוּ לִפָנֵיךּ אֶת־קִּטְרֵת הַסַּמִּים.

NONE COMP אלהינו GOD 1st-millenni originally co mystical me repetitions the devotes visionary sta its simplicit recall, it bed prayer with clude a serv Sephardic li part of the every morn first three s the acrostic next two be first two wo blessing: ba

> RABBI ELEA רַבִּי אֱלְעַזַר. ו

synagogue, vices concli study. This nant of tha passage qu in the Talm it, we expre the teachin we have ex will help cr of peace. It teaching of Torah repre ultimately:

אָמַר רַבִּי אֵלעָזַר אַמַר רַבִּי חֵנִינַא: תַּלמִידי חכמים מָרְבִּים שָׁלוֹם בָּעוֹלָם, שֶׁבֶּאֶמֵר: וְכָל־בָּנֵיףְ לְמּוּדֵי יהוה, וָרֵב שָׁלוֹם בָּנֵיף. אַל תִקְרָא בְּנֵיִף אֶלֶא בּוֹנֵיף. שָׁלוֹם רָב לְאֹהֲבֵי תוּרָתֶךּ, וְאֵין לֶמוֹ מִכְשׁוֹל. יִהִי שָׁלוֹם בְּחֵילֵךְ, שַׁלְוָה בְּאַרְמְנוֹתֵיִךְ. ▶ לְמֵעֵן אַחִי וְרַעָי, אֲדַבְּרָהׁ נָּא שָׁלוֹם בָּךְ. לִמַעו בֵּית יהוֹה אֱלֹהֵינוֹ, אֲבַקְשָׁה טוֹב לָךְ. יהוה עז לְעַמּוֹ יִתֵּן, יהוה יְבָרֵךְ אֶת־עַמּוֹ בַשָּׁלוֹם.

In some congregations, the service continues with Kaddish D'Rabbanan, page 111.

ALL YOUR CHILDREN SHALL BE TAUGHT BY ADONAI וְכַל־בַּנֵיִךְ לְמוֹדֵי יהוה. Isaiah 54:13. The ra teachers of Torah as "builders" and their disciples as their children.

MAY THOSE WHO LOVE YOUR TORAH FIND GREAT PEACE שלום רָב לְאֹהֵבֶי תוֹרָתֵךְ. Psalm 119:1 begins a series of verses, all of which contain a prayer for peace---thus offering for study a sion to the service.

MAY THERE BE PEACE WITHIN YOUR WALLS יָהִי שָׁלוֹם בָּחֵילֵךְ. Psalm 122:7.

FOR THE SAKE OF MY BROTHERS . . . FOR THE SAKE OF THE HOUSE OF ADONAI אָעַן בֵּית יהוה Psalm 122:8-9. These verses seek the peace and welfare of Jerusalem.

MAY GOD GRANT STRENGTH TO GOD'S PEOPLE יהוה עז לְעַמוֹ יְתֵּן. Psalm 29:11.

I spread out God's names in front of me on the floor of my chilly room.

The name by which I called him when his spirit breathed in me. And the name by which

And the name by which I called him when I was a young girl.

The name by which I called him when I was given to a man.

And the name when I was again permitted to all.

The name by which I called him when my parents were a roof over me. And the name when I had no ceiling.

The name by which I called him so that I would fear him. And the name by which I called him so that I would not be afraid.

The name by which I called him so that he would remember me. And the name so that he would refrain from

remembering.
In the heat of day I will prostrate myself on the floor of my chilly

room.

—RIVKA MIRIAM

(translated by

Linda Stern Zisquit)

Aleinu

We rise:

It is for us to praise the ruler of all, to acclaim the Creator, who has not made us merely a nation, nor formed us as all earthly families, nor given us an ordinary destiny. If And so we bow, acknowledging the supreme sovereign, the Holy One, who is praised—who spreads out the heavens and establishes the earth, whose glory abides in the highest heavens, and whose powerful presence resides in the highest heights. This is our God, none else; ours is the true sovereign, there is no other.

As it is written in the Torah:

"Know this day and take it to heart,
that Adonal is God in heaven above and on earth below;
there is no other."

Aleinu l'shabei ah la-adon hakol, lateit g'dulah l'yotzer b'reishit, shelo asanu k'goyei ha-aratzot, v'lo samanu k'mishp'hot ha-adamah, shelo sam helkeinu kahem, v'goraleinu k'khol hamonam.

f Va anaḥnu korim u-mishtaḥavim u-modim,

lifnei melekh malkhei ha-m'lakhim, ha-kadosh barukh hu.

Shehu noteh shamayim v'yosed aretz, u-moshav y'karo ba-shamayim mima-al, u-sh'khinat uzo b'govhei m'romim,

hu eloheinu ein od. Emet malkeinu efes zi

Emet malkeinu efes zulato,

ka-katuv b'torato:

v'yadata ha-yom vahasheivota el l'vavekha, ki Adonai hu ha-elohim bashamayim mima-al, v'al ha-aretz mitaḥat, ein od. We rise

עַלֵינוּ לִשַּבֶּחַ לַאֲדוֹן הַכּּל, לָתֵת בְּדֻׁלָּה לְיוֹצֵר בְּרֵאשִׁית, שַׁלֹא עַשַּׂנוּ בָּגוֹיֵי הָאַרָצוֹת, וָלֹא שָּׁמֶנוּ כִּמִשְׁפָּחוֹת הָאֲדָמָה, שַלא שַם חַלְקַנוּ כַּהַם, וְגֹרַלֵנוּ כְּכַל־הֵמוֹנָם. ן וַאַבַּחָנוּ כּוֹרָעִים וּמְשָׁתַּחַוִים וּמוֹדִים, לִפְנֵי מֵלֶךְ מַלְבֵי הַמָּלֶבִים, הַקָּדוֹשׁ בָּרוּךְ הוּא. שָהוּא נוֹטָה שַׁמַיִם וִיֹטָד אָרֵץ, וּמוֹשַב יָקָרוֹ בַּשַּׁמֵיִם מִמֵּעַל, וּשָׁכִינַת עָזּוֹ בָּנָבְהֵי מִרוֹמִים, הוא אלהינו אין עוד. אמת מלכנו אפס זולתו, בַּכַּתוּב בַּתוֹרֵתוֹ: וָיַדַעָתָּ הַיּוֹם וַהֲשֶׁבֹתָ אֶל לְבָבֶךְ, פִי יהוה הוּא הָאֱלֹהִים בַּשָּׁמֵים מִמֵּעַל, ועל האַרץ מִתַּחַת, אֵין עוֹד.

ALEINU 13 12th or 13 Aleinu pr a special | Ashkenaz recited at of every s play the s Sephardic The ori popular p of debate sources (e 13th centi ascribed i liturgical Heinemai it dates b the Temp

> the Rosh | service. Aleinu gression c paragraph

scholars h

it originat

3rd-centu

its first kr

formal liti

duction to

("Sovereis

express our gratitude for the special fate and role of the Jewish In the second, we look forward to the day when differences am be harmonized and there will be a common recognition that al embraced by God. This vision recognizes that God is not exclus Israel, but that God rules over all of us. On that day, when justic common spiritual affinity will reign on earth, God's name will tr

Some have objected to what may sound like exclusivist languin particular the phrases describing the uniqueness of the peop not made us merely a nation, nor formed us as all earthly familian ordinary destiny." The Israeli Masorti Movement offers an altion quoting Micah 4:5: "For the people of every nation shall watheir god, but we shall walk in the name of Adonai, our God, fo articulated with this wording or the standard text, Aleinu both in Jewish destiny and challenges us to go out to the world compositival values.

AND SO WE BOW בּוֹרְעִים. The prayer mentions a variety cing. In ancient times, korim meant touching the floor with one's mishtaḥavim meant bending at the waist. However, the ancient the bowing that takes place in the service, and so today it is cus bow one's head or slightly bend one's body at this point in the property of the service of the service of the service of the service.

KNOW THIS DAY ויַדעת היום. Deuteronomy 4:39.

In the Days to Come In the days to come, the Mount of Adonai's house shall stand firm above the mountains, and it shall tower over the hills. The peoples shall gaze on it with joy, and many nations shall go and shall say, "Come, let us go up to the Mount of Adonai, to the House of the God of Jacob; that God may instruct us in God's ways, and that we may walk in God's paths." For instruction shall come forth from Zion. and the word of Adonai from Ierusalem. Thus God will judge among the many peoples, and arbitrate for the multitude of nations, however distant. They shall beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks. Nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war anymore; but everyone shall sit under their grapevine or fig tree with no one to disturb them. For it was Adonai of Hosts

And so, Adonai our God, we await You, that soon we may behold Your strength revealed in full glory, sweeping away the abominations of the earth, obliterating idols, establishing in the world the sovereignty of the Almighty. All flesh will call out Your name—even the wicked will turn toward You. Then all who live on earth will understand and know that to You alone every knee must bend, all allegiance be sworn.

They will bow down and prostrate themselves before You, Adonai our God, treasure Your glorious name, and accept the obligation of Your sovereignty. May You soon rule over them forever and ever,

As is written in Your Torah:

"Adonal will reign forever and ever."

And as the prophet said:

"Adonal shall be acknowledged sovereign of all the earth.

On that day Adonal shall be one, and the name of God, one."

V'ne emar: v'hayah Adonal l'melekh al kol ha-aretz,
bayom hahu yihyeh Adonal eḥad, u-sh'mo eḥad.

and You will rule in glory until the end of time.

We are seated.

for true dominion is Yours:

עַל כַּן נָקַוָּה לָךּ יהוה אַלהַינוּ, לָרְאוֹת מָהֶרָה בָּתִפְאֵרֶת עְזַּךּ, להעביר גלולים מן האֶרֶץ, והאלילים כַּרוֹת יכַּרֶתוּן, לְתַקָּן עוֹלֶם בְּמֵלְכוּת שַׁדִּי, ָּוְכָל־בָּנֵי בָשַׂר יִקְרָאוּ בִשְׁמֵךּ, ּלְהַפָּנוֹת אֵלֵיךְ כַּלֹּירְשָׁעֵי אַרֵץ. ָנְבֶּירוּ וְיָדָעוּ כַּל־יוֹשָׁבֵי תֵבֶל, פִי לַךּ תִּבְרַע כַּל־בֵּרֶר, תשבע בל־לשון. לָפָנֶיךְ יהוה אֶלהֵינוּ יִכְרְעוּ וְיִפְּלוּ, וְלַכְבוֹד שָׁמְךּ יָקָר יִתֵּנוּ, ויקבלו כלם את־על מלכותף. ּוָתִמְלֹךְ עֲלֵיהֶם מָהֵרָה לְעוֹלָם וָעֵד, כִּי הַמֵּלְכוּת שֵׁלַךּ הִיא, וּלְעְוֹלְמֵי עַד תִּמְלֹךְ בָּכָבוֹד.

ַבְּבָתוּב בְּתוֹרָתֵף: יהוה יִמְלֹךְ לְעֹלָם וָעֶד.
 וְנֶאֱמֵר: וְהָיָה יהוה לְמֶלֶךְ עַל בְּל־הָאֵרֶץ,
 בִּיוֹם הַהוּא יִהְיֶה יהוה אֶחָד, וֹשְׁמוֹ אֶחָד.

We are seated.

WORLD TH OF THE ALA מלכות שדי ning in the this phrase seen as sim call to be a nations," ar interpreted versal justic the phrase was unders "to repair t is, to be pa in achievin and righted earlier, Mai century) ha the single r characteris times woul one people another (N Hilkhot Me

ESTABLISHI

ADONAI WI EVER AND I לְעוֹלָם וָעֶד.

ON THAT D
SHALL BE O
14:9. In reci
we declare
one. Throu
we hope to
with the w
prayer mar
sion of the
with a visio

who has spoken.
For the people of every nation shall walk in the name of their god, but we shall walk in the name of Adonai, our God, forever.

The Year of Kaddish

Loss steals language; you have nothing to say.
A loving community buttresses you, feeding you, telling you when to stand and sit, thrusting into your slack hand the prayer book containing the chanted words that, until now, only other people knew by heart

-NESSA RAPOPORT

On a Yahrzeit

To my astonishment, my father returns, sometimes daily, with a power that is revelatory. In the immediacy of grief, the idea that he would be "only a thought away" or "always with me" seemed a not-believable comfort. Now, four years later, my sisters and I are amazed by his presence. We use his expressions. We laugh at his voice in our heads, for we can hear exactly what he would say.

--- NESSA RAPOPORT

Mourner's Kaddish

Mourners and those observing Yahrzeit:

May God's great name be exalted and hallowed throughout the created world, as is God's wish. May God's sovereignty soon be established, in your lifetime and in your days, and in the days of all the house of Israel. And we say: *Amen.*

Congregation and mourners:

May God's great name be acknowledged forever and ever!

Mourners:

May the name of the Holy One be acknowledged and celebrated, lauded and worshipped, exalted and honored, extolled and acclaimed—though God, who is blessed, b'rikh hu, is truly [on Shabbat Shuvah we add: far] beyond all acknowledgment and praise, or any expressions of gratitude or consolation ever spoken in the world. And we say: Amen.

May heaven bestow on us, and on all Israel, life and abundant and lasting peace. And we say: *Amen*.

May the one who creates peace on high bring peace to us and to all Israel [and to all who dwell on earth]. And we say: *Amen*.

Mourners and those observing Yahrzeit:

Yitgadal v'yitkadash sh'meih raba, b'alma di v'ra, kiruteih, v'yamlikh malkhuteih b'ḥayeikhon u-v'yomeikhon u-v'ḥayei d'khol beit yisrael, ba agala u-vizman kariv, v'imru amen.

Congregation and mourners:

Y'hei sh'meih raba m'varakh l'alam u-l'almei almaya.

Mourners:

Yitbarakh v'yishtabah v'yitpa·ar v'yitromam v'yitnasei v'yit·hadar v'yitaleh v'yit·halal sh'meih d'kudsha, b'rikh hu, l'eila min kol [*on Shabbat Shuvah we substitute*: l'eila l'eila mikol] birkhata v'shirata tushb'ḥata v'neḥamata da·amiran b'alma, v'imru amen.

Y'hei sh'lama raba min sh'maya v'ḥayim aleinu v'al kol yisrael, v'imru amen.

Oseh shalom bimromav hu ya-aseh shalom aleinu v'al kol yisrael [v'al kol yosh'vei teiveil], v'imru amen.

Some congregations recite Anim Z'mirot here; see page 208. Some congregations conclude with Adon Olam on page 211; others conclude with other Shabbat songs (see pages 212 and 82–85).

קַדִּישׁ יָתוֹם

Mourners and those observing Yahrzeit:

יִתְבַּדֵּל יְיִתְקַדֵּשׁ שְׁמֵה רַבָּא, בְּעָלְמָא דִּי בְרָא, כִּרְעוּתֵהּ, וְיַמְלִיךְ מַלְכוּתֵהּ בְּחַיֵּיכוֹן וּכְיוֹמֵיכוֹן וּבְתַנִּי דְּכָל־בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל, בַּעֲבָלָא וּבִוְמֵן קָרִיב, וְאִמָרוּ אָמֵן.

Congregation and mourners:

ָיְהֵא שְׁמֵה רַבָּא מְבָרַךְ לְעָלַם וּלְעָלְמֵי עָלְמִיָא.

Mourners:

יִתְבָּרֵךְ וְיִשְׁתַּבַּח וְיִתְפָּאֵר וְיִתְרוֹמֵם וְיִתְנַשֵּׂא וְיִתְהַדֵּר וְיִתְעֵלֶּה וְיִתְהַלֵּל שְׁמֵה דְּקְדְשָׁא, בְּרִיךְ הוּא, לְעֵלֶּא מִן בְּל־ [לְעֵלֶּא לְעֵלֶּא מִבְּל־: con Shabbat Shuvah we substitute: בִּרְכָתָא וְשִׁירָתָא תְּשְׁבְּחָתָא וְנֶחָמָתָא דַּאֲמִירָן בְּעָלְמָא, וָאִמְרוּ אָמֵן.

> יְהֵא שְׁלָמֶא רַבֶּא מִן שְׁמֵיֶּא וְחַיִּים עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כָּל־יִשְּׂרָאֵל, וְאִמְרוּ **אָמֵו**.

עשֶּׁה שָׁלוֹם בִּמְרוֹמִיו הוּא יַצְשֶּׂה שָׁלוֹם עָלֵינוּ וְעַל כְּל־יִשְּׂרָאֵל [וְעַל כְּל־יוֹשְׁבֵי תִבֵּל], וָאִמְרוּ **אָמֵן**.

Some congregations recite Anim Z'mirot here; see page 208.

Some congregations conclude with Adon Olam on page 211;
others conclude with other Shabbat songs (see pages 212 and 82–85).

The service concludes with a song. Two choices are given here, but other songs may be selected, such as those on pages 82-85.

K

ADON OLAM

Before creation shaped the world, eternally God reigned alone; but only with creation done could God as Sovereign be known. When all is ended, God alone will reign in wondrous majesty. God was, God is, always will be glorious in eternity. God is unique and without peer, with none at all to be compared. Without beginning, endlessly, God's vast dominion is not shared. But still—my God, my only hope, my one true refuge in distress, My shelter sure, my cup of life, with goodness real and limitless. I place my spirit in God's care; my body too can feel God near. When I sleep, as when I wake, God is with me, I have no fear.

L'et na asah v'heftzo kol V'aḥarei ki-kh'lot ha-kol V'hu hayah v'hu hoveh V'hu ehad v'ein sheni B'li reishit b'li takhlit V'hu eli v'ḥai go∙ali V'hu nisi u-manos li B'yado afkid ruhi V'im ruḥi g'viyati

Adon olam asher malakh b'terem kol y'tzir nivra. azai melekh sh'mo nikra. ľvado yimlokh nora. v'hu yihyeh b'tifarah. l'hamshil lo l'hahbirah. v'lo ha-oz v'ha-misrah. v'tzur hevli b'et tzarah. m'nat kosi b'yom ekra. b'eit ishan v'a·irah Adonai li v'lo ira.

The service concludes with a song. Two choices are given here, but other songs may be selected, such as those on pages 82-85.

> בָּטֵרֶם כָּל־יִצִיר נִבְרָא. אַזַי מֶלֶרְ שָׁמוֹ נִקְרָא. לְבֵדוֹ יִמְלֹךְ נוֹרָא. והוא יהיה בתפארה. להמשיל לו להחבירה. וְצוּר חֶבְלִי בִּעֵת צָרָה. מָנַת כּוֹסִי בִּיוֹם אֶקְרָא. בּעֵת אִישַׁן וָאָעִירָה. יהוה לי ולא אירא.

אדון עולם אַשר מַלַרְ, לָעֵת נַעֲשָּׂה בָחֶפְצוֹ כֹּל, ואַחַרִי כִּכְלוֹת הַכּּל, וָהוּא הָיָה וָהוּא הֹנֵה, והוא אחד ואין שני, בָּלִי רֵאשִׁית בָּלִי תַכְלִית, וְלוֹ הָעוֹ וְהַמִּשְׁרָה. וָהוּא אֵלִי וָחַי נּאֲלִי, וָהוּא נָסִי וּמָנוֹס לִי, בָיַדוֹ אַפִּקִיד רוּחִי, וְעָם רוּחִי בְּוְיָּתִי,

ADON OLAN is unclear w this thousar poem, but it beginning o service, at th of the Musa service, and of evening se the Ashkena ardic liturgie version, how several more are found in The poem is two parts. Ti of the poem philosophic (ments about moves towar sion, the poe in mood and personal stat and even of i God. This ide in the penult with the wor ruḥi, "I place God's care."

Hand Washing בְּטִילַת יָדְיִם

It is customary to pour water over each hand two or three times. Many people maintain silence between this b'rakhah and Hamotzi (which follows), highlighting the interconnection between this act of cleansing and the meal. Some have the custom of raising up the hands after washing them, and reciting the following line in addition to the b'rakhah:

שָׁאוּ יָדֵכֶם קֹֹדֶשׁ וּבָרָכוּ אֶת־יהוה.

Lift your hands toward the holy, and bless Adonai.

Se'u y'deikhem kodesh u-var'khu et Adonai.

Psalm 134:

בָּרוּךְ אַתָּה יהוה אֶלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, אֲשֶׁר קִדְּשָׁנוּ בְּמִצְוֹתִיוּ, וְצִוָּנוּ עַל נְטִילַת יָדֵיִם.

Barukh atah Adonai, our God, sovereign of time and space, who has provided us with a path to holiness through the observance of mitzvot and has instructed us to wash our hands.

Barukh atah Adonai, eloheinu melekh ha-olam, asher kid'shanu b'mitzvotav v'tzivanu al n'tilat yadayim.

Hamotzi: Breaking Bread הַמּוֹצִיא

It is customary to recite a b'rakhah over two whole loaves on Shabbat, commemorating the double portion of manna that fell on Fridays in the wilderness.

בָּרוּך אַתָּה יהוה אֱלֹהֵינוּ מֶלֶךְ הָעוֹלָם, הַמּוֹצִיא לֶחֶם מִן הָאֲרֶץ.

Barukh atah ADONAI, our God, sovereign of time and space, who brings forth bread from the earth.

Barukh atah Adonai, eloheinu melekh ha-olam, ha-motzi lehem min ha-aretz.

Kiddush for the Shabbat Midday Meal רַבָּא לְשֵׁבָּת

ִי יִשְּׂרָאֵל אֶת־הַשַּׁבָּת, ת־הַשַּׁבָּת לְדרֹתָם בְּרִית עוֹלָם. דְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אוֹת הִיא לְעוֹלָם, יָמִים עָשָׂה יהוה אֶת־הַשָּׁמֵיִם וְאֶת־הָאֶרֶץ, יִבִיעִי שָׁבַת וַיִּנָּפַשׁ.

The people Israel shall observe Shabbat, maintaining it as an everlage covenant throughout all generations. It is a sign between Me and the Israel for all time, that in six days Adonai made the heavens and the and on the seventh day, ceased from work and rested.

V'shamru v'nei yisrael et ha-shabbat, la-asot et ha-shabbat l'dorotam b'rit olam u-vein b'nei yisrael ot hi l'olam, ki sheishet yamim asah Adonai et ha-shamayim ha-aretz, u-vayom ha-sh'vi-i shavat va-yinafash.

Exodus 31:16-17

Some add the

וֹ־יוֹם הַשַּׁבָּת לְקַדְּשׁוֹ. שֲשֶׁת יָמִים תַּעֲבֹד וְעָשְׁיתָ בָּל־מְלַאכְתֵּךּ. זּבִיעִי שַׁבָּת לַיִּהוּה אֱלֹהֶיף, לֹא תַעֲשֶׂה כָּל־מְלָאכָה, :נְךּ וּבִתֶּךְ עַבְדְּדְּ וַאֲמָתְדְּ וּבְהָמְתֵּךּ, וְגִרְךּ אֲשֶׁר בִּשְׁעָרֵיךּ. ז יָמִים עָשָׂה יהוּה אֶת־הַשָּׁמִיִם וְאֶת־הָאֵרֶץ ז וְאֶת־בָּל־אֲשֶׁר בָּם, וַיֵּנַח בִּיּוֹם הַשְּׁבִיעִי.

Remember the day of Shabbat and keep it holy. Six days shall you labor and your work, but the seventh day shall be Shabbat for you, you shall not do any you, your son or daughter, your male or female slave, or your cattle or the str in your gates. For in six days Adonai created heaven and earth, the sea and a is in them, and rested on the seventh day.

Exodus 20:8-11

All C

ּרְ יהוה אֶת־יוֹם הַשַּׁבָּת וַיְּקַדְּעֵּהוּ.

Therefore Adonai blessed the seventh day and made it holy. Al ken berakh Adonai et yom ha-shabbat va-y'kadsheihu.

Exodus 20:11

/ חֲבֵרוֹתֵי:

נה יהוה אַלהֵינוּ מֱלֶךְ הָעוֹלֶם, בּוֹרֵא פְּרִי הַגְּפֶּן.

With the assent of my friends:

Barukh atah ADONAI, our God, sovereign of time and space, who creates the fruit of the vine.